

Ingilizce Uyğurca Sözlük

Sahmanlayan-Turuz.Com

Turuz-Tebriz-2012

a	bir; Ingiliz élipbesidiki birinchi herp
A-bomb	atom bombisi
a.m.	chüshtin burun, chüshtin awal (Ch.B.)
aardvark	chümülixor

aback	adv. arqa; dachilap
abacus	chot
abandon	tashliwetmek; waz kechmek
abandoned	tashlanduq
abandonment	tashlash, terk
abase	kemsitmek, chüshürnek
abash	ongaysizlanmaq; xijil bolmaq; arisalda qalmaq
abate	azlatmaq, töwenletmek, ajizlatmaq
abatement	azlatma, töwenlime
abbess	manastir bash rahibesi
abbey	monastir
abbot	monastir reisi
abbreviate	qisqartmaq
abbreviation	qisqartilma
ABC	élipbe; asasiy; bashlanghuch
abdicate	tashlimaq; istipa bermek
abdication	istipa
abdomen	qursaq; qérin
abdominal	qorsaq; qérinlarga ait
abduct	(birini) qachurmaq, élip qachmaq
abduction	élipqachma
abed	karwatta
aberrant	normalsiz, binormal
aberration	xataliq, normal turumdin(halettin) uzaqlishish
abet	jasaret bermek
abeyance	toxtutup qoyush

abhor	nepretlenmek; seskenmek
abhorrence	nepret; seskinish
abhorrent	nepretlik
abidance	yashimaq
abide	riaye qilmaq; boy sunmaq
ability	qabliyet; küch; iqtidar
abject	échinishliq; bichare; peskeshlik
abjure	wazkechmek
ablaze	köyiwatqan; yeniwatqan
able	qabliyetlik; iqtidarliq
able-bodied	qabiliyetlik, saghlam, küchlük
ablution	teret almaq
abnegate	wazkechmek
abnormal	normalsiz, binormal; ghelite; ajayip
aboard	kémide; paraxotta; ayruPilanda; aptobusda; poyizda
abode	öy; olturaq jay, makan
abolish	emeldin qadurmaq, bikar qilmaq
abolition	qaldurma; élip tashlash
abominable	nepretlik; seskinishlik
abominate	nepretlenmek; seskenmek
abomination	nepret
aboriginal	yerlik
aborigines	yerlikler
abort	(bala) chüshürmek; toxtatmaq
abortion	(qosaqtiki) balini éliwitish; balini chüshürwitish; tashlash; waz kéchish
abortive	muapiqietsiz, miwisiz

abound	mol bolmaq; bay
abour	saye
about	heqqide; az-köp; etrapida
above	prep. yuqirida; üstide; töpide
above all	hemmidin üstün
aboveboard	hélisiz
abrade	eskirimek
abrasion	sürkilip ketken yer; sürkesh; qirish
abreast	yan yanche
abridge	qisqartmaq
abridgment	qisqartilma
abroad	chet'elde; dölet sirtida
abrogate	resmiy toxtatmaq
abrupt	tuyuqsiz; tosattin
abruptly	tuyuqsizla, tosattinla
abscess	jiring
abscission	késiwitish
abscond	qachmaq, qachurmaq
absence	kemlik; kem bolush; kelmeslik
absent	yoq; kelmigen; namewjut
absent-minded	unutmaq
absentee	hazir emes kishi; hazir bolalmighan kishi
absolute	mutleq; sözsiz; tamamen; qet'i; keskin
absolutely	mutleq; pütüley
absolution	gunahini kechürüş
absolve	kechürüm qilmaq

absorb	sümürmek; yütmek; emmek
absorbed	sümürülgen
absorbent	sümürgüchi, emgüchi
absorption	sümürüş
abstain	chekinmek; néri turmaq
abstemious	mötidil
abstention	chékinish
abstinence	qilmasliq; özini qachurush; mehrum etme
abstract	abstirakt; nezeriwi
abstraction	abstraktsiye, mewhumat
abstruse	éniqsiz
absurd	bimene; kilishmigen; eqilge sighmighan
absurdity	eqilsizliq, logikisiz, mentiqisiz
abundance	molluq; bayashatliq; parawanliq
abundant	mol; köplep; nurghunlighan
abuse	qalaymiqan ishletmek; qalaymiqan qollanmaq
abusive	yolsiz
abut	pütüşnek; birlashmek
abyss	tégi yoq; chongqur; dozaq, jehennem
acacia	akasiye (bir xil derex) (Botanika)
academic	akadémik
academician	akadémik
academy	akadémiye; ali texnikliq; ilmiy jem'iyet
accede	razi bolmaq
accelerate	tizletmek
acceleration	tizlinish

accent	urghu; urghu belgisi; shiwe
accentuate	urghulimaq
accept	qubul qilmaq
acceptable	qobul qilishqa bolidighan
acceptance	qobullima, qobul
access	yéqinlishish; yol ochuq bolmaq; kirish
access road	kirish yol
accessible	érishkili bolidighan, yetkili bolidighan
accession	yétish; ulashma
accessory	qoshumche matériyal; qoshumche buyum
accident	qaza; pishkel; tasadipi weqe; ushtumtut weqe
accidental	tasadipiliq
acclaim	alqishlimaq; qarshi almaq
acclimatize	könmek (yéngi yerge)
acomany	hemra bolmaq
accommodate	teminlimek; könmek
accommodation	olturaq öy, jay
accompaniment	hemra
accompanist	tengkeshchi, hemme
accompany	hemme bolmaq
accomplice	hemshire (jinayetchining); gumashchi
accomplish	tamamlimaq; pütürmek
accomplished	eqilliq; usta
accomplishment	pütürüş
accord	maslashmaq; uyghunluq
accordance	 in ~ withuyghun

according	...boyiche; ...binaen ... asasen
accordingly	shunglashqa; shunga
accordion	akkordion
accost	yéqinlashmaq
account	hésab; tizimgha aldurghan; banka hésabi
account for	chüshendürmek
accountable	jawabgerlik, hésabliq
accountancy	hésabchilik
accountant	hésabchi
accouter	kiyinmek, jabduqlimaq
accredit	ispatlimaq
accrue	yighilmaq
accumulate	toplmaq; yighmaq; artmaq
accumulation	toplma, birikme
accuracy	toghruluq; del waqtida bolmaq
accurate	toghra; neq; sipta
accursed	lenet
accusation	shikayet; tökmet
accusatory	shikayet; tökmet (munasiwetlik)
accuse	shikayet qilmaq; töhmet qoshmaq
accused	shikayetlen'güchi, qarlanghuchi
accuser	qarlighuchi
accustom	adetlenmek; köndürmek; ögenmek
accustomed	könmek
accustomed to	könmek
ace	tüz(korttiki)

acerbity	chüchük
acetate	asétat
acetic	asétik, kislatalıq
ache	aghrımaq; aghrıq
achieve	muwepeqiyet tapmaq; orunlımaq
achievement	muweppeqiyet
achromatic	rengsiz
acid	kislata; kislatalıq
acid rain	kislatalıq yamghur
acidify	kislatalanmaq
acidity	kislatalıq
acknowledge	ıqrar qılmaq; étirap qılmaq; qobul etmek; tonımaq
acknowledgement	qobul etme, tonuma, bildirme
acknowledgment	qobul etme, tonuma, bildirme
acme	choqqa, zirwe
acorn	(oak derixi)uriq; (oak derixi) méwe
acoustic	akustik(awaz)
acquaint	tonumaq; bildürmek; uqturmaq
acquaintance	tonushluq; tonush
acquainted	xewerdar etmek xewerdar
acquiesce	qobul etmek, qabullenmek
acquiescence	qobul etmek (passip halda)
acquire	qolgha keltürmek; érishmek; qazanmaq
acquisition	qolgha kelgen shey'i, qoldiki shey'i, alma; qazanma
acquisitive	ach köz
acquit	aqlımaq (sotta)

acquittal	aqlanma, beraat *
acre	Ingiliz ölçimi(4047 m2)
acreage	Ingiliz ölçimi arqiliq ölchen'gen yer meydani
acrid	achchiq puraq; keskin
acrimonious	achchiq, keskin
acrimony	achchiqliq, keskinlik
acrobat	chambashchi; sérikchi
across	toghrisigha; toghrisigha kesip ötmek; qarshi terep
act	qilmish; herket; qiliq; qanun
acting	orunlash; orun orunlash
action	rol; herket
actionable	shilayet qilghili bolidighan
active	aktip; tétik; herketchan
activist	aktiplar; herketchi; paaliyetchi
activity	herket; paaliyet
actor	er artis; aktor
actress	ayal artis
actual	réal; emeli; rast
actuality	heqiqiqet, rastchilliq
actually	heqiqeten
actuary	aktyuer, sigorta uzmani; kassir
actuate	herketke keltürmek
acumen	ötkür, zirek
acupuncture	akupunktur (yingne bilen dawalash)
acute	tez; keskin; jiddiy(aghriq)
ad	élan, réklam advertisement ning qisqartilmisi

adage	atasözi, temsil, hékmet
adamant	qararlıq, keskin, qattiq
adapt	maslashturmaq; ögenmek
adaptable	maslishishchan
adaptation	könme, özleshme, maslashma
add	qoshmaq; qatmaq
addendum	qoshumche, ilawe qilghan söz yaki shey'i
addict	huma bolmaq; be ~ed to humalanmaq
addition	qoshush; qoshumche; qoshush emili
additional	qoshumche; in ~ to qoshumche
addle	buzmaq, qalaymiqan qilmaq
address	1. adris; nutuq; sözlimek; xitap
adduce	neqil keltürmek, üzünde qilmaq, örnek bermek
adept	usta, uzman mahir, usta, bijirimliq
adequate	yeterlik; muwapiq
adhere	chaplashmaq; yipishwalmaq
adherence	yépishma; baghlaqliq
adherent	terepdar, yandash yépishiq
adhesion	yépishma
adhesive	yepishqaq > yépishtirghuchi
adjacency	qoshna
adjacent	yéqin yanda; qoshna
adjective	süpet (gramatika)
adjoin	yéqinlashmaq; yéqin qalmaq
adjoining	yan, yandiki
adjourn	muddetni sozmaq

adjournment	erteleme, kéchiktürme
adjudge	hökümet qilmaq
adjunct	qoshumche
adjuration	erz, dua, iltija, tawajjuh, niyaz, yalwérish, ötünüş
adjust	1. toghurlumaq; burumaq; maslashma
adjustment	maslashma
adjutant	muawin, yaremchi
administer	idare etmek; bashqurmaq ; hökümet(AQSh)
administration	hökümet; idare
administrative	bashqurush; igilik orun
administrator	bashqurghuchi; mudir
admirable	hörmetligidek; zoqlan'ghudek
admiral	admiral(urush kimisi flitining)
admiralty	admiralliq
admiration	yaqturmaq; hörmetlesh; hewes qilmaq
admire	lezzetlimek; zuqlanmaq
admirer	hewes qilghuchi
admissibility	qobul bolushchanliqi
admissible	qobul bolalaydighan
admission	étirap qilish; iqrar qilish; kirish
admission free	beletsiz; heqsiz
admit	étirap qilmaq; étirap qilmaq
admittedly	etrap qilghandek
admittance	qobul; kirish
admonish	agahlandurmaq(chirayliqliq bilen); nesehet qilmaq
admonition	agahlandurma

ado	ganggirash; arsalda qalmaq
adolescence	yashliq; ösmürlük
adolescent	yashliq chaghliq; ösmürlük > yash-ösmür
adopt	béqiwalmaq; qubul qilmaq; özleshtürmek
adopted	béqiwalmaq ~ child béqiwalghan bala
adoption	béqiwilish; özining qilwilish
adoptive	beqiwalghan, ishletken; béqiwilishke munasiwetlik
adoration	hörmetlime, ézizlime
adore	choqunmaq; qedirlimek
adorn	zinnetlimek; yasimaq; bizimek
adrift	tentirek, nishansiz, bashsiz
adroit	eqilliq; usta
adulation	xoshamet
adult	yash quramigha yetken; yétishken
adulterant	chirikleshturghu (nerse), buzghuchi (nerse), nacharlashtürgü
adulterate	süpütini buzmaq; nachar
adulterated milk	su qoshqan süt
adulterer	zina qilghan er
adulteress	zina qilghan ayal
adultery	zina
adumbrate	perez qilmaq
advance	algha basmaq; ilgirlimek; in ~ bashta
advancement	igirlime
advantage	alayidilik; ewzel; utuqluq; payda
advantageous	paydiliq
advent	kirish; kélish, bérish; körürünüş

adventure	tewekkül qilish; sergüzeshte
adventurer	tewekkülchi
adventurous	tewekküllük; jasatetlik
adverb	rewish (Gramatika)
adversary	düşmen; reqib
adverse	qolaysiz; paydisiz
adversity	bexitsizliq, japaliq, siqilishliq, musheqqet
advert	réklam, élan (qara til) > diqqet qilmaq
advertise	élan chiqarmaq; uqturush tarqatmaq
advertisement	élan; élan qilish; réklam
advertiser	réklam qilghuchi, élan qilghuchi
advertising	élanchiliq
advice	nesihet; tewsiye; take ~ sözini anglimaq
advisable	maqul, toghra, eqilliq
advise	nesiyet etmek; tewsiye qilmaq
adviser	yetekligüchi; danishmen
advisory	eqil bérishke ait, tewsiye bérishke ait, meslihet bérishke ait
advocacy	yaqlimaq; qollimaq; desteklimek
advocate	desteklimek, qollimaq, yaqlimaq; adwukat
aerial	hawa(da); antina
aerobics	saghliq gimnastikisi
aerodrom	aydirom
aeronaut	balon uchquchisi
aeronautics	uchquchiliq, hawachiliq
aeroplane	ayropilan
aerostat	ayrostat

aerostatics	ayrostatiks
aesthetics	güzel tuyghu; éstitika
afar	from afarbek uzaqtin; yiraqtin
affable	rahət, dostane
affair	ish; mesile
affect	tesir qilmaq; tesirlenmek; yuqmaq
affectation	saxtiliq, yasalma
affection	söygyü
affectionate	shepqetliq; affectionate mother shepqetliq ana
affectionately	shepqetlik
affidavit	yazma qesem, qesemyat, yazma ipade
affiliate	shöbe; qétilmaq; eza bolmaq
affinity	yéqinliq; munasiwet; mayilliq
affirm	jezim qilmaq; keskinleshtürmek
affirmation	jezim qilma; testiq etme; toghurlima
affirmative	ijabiy > ijabiy nutuq, ijabiy bayan
affix	muqimlimaq; baghlimaq; yépishtirmaq; qoshumche
afflict	aghrimaq; achchiqlimaq
affliction	azap, dert, dilgirlik
affluence	bayliq; halliq, molchiliq; pulluq
affluent	bay, mol
afford	küchi yetmek; chiqish qilaydighan; meghduri bar
affront	haqaretlimek; ongaysizlandurmaq
afield	jeng meydanida, jengde, urushta; yiraqta; qéyish, ézish
afire	köyiwatqan, otta
aflame	yalqunliq, otluq; hayajanliq

afloat	leylimek
afoot	piyada(liq); herketlik
aforesaid	(aldida) tekintligendek
afraid	qorqmaq; be afraid of (-tin) qorqmaq
afresh	yéngidin; yene; tekrar
Africa	Afrika (qit'e, quruqluq)
aft	kime arqigha, kime quyruqigha
after	-din, -tin kéyin; after that andin
after all	her qandaq
afternoon	chüshtin kéyin
afterthought	qayta oy, tekkar oy, yene oylima
afterward	kéyin
again	tekrar; yene; yene bir; bundin bashqa
against	prep. qarshi
agate	aqiq, qehriwa *; 5 1/2 chékitlik ölchemlik font
age	yash; ömür; chagh; dewir
aged	yashan'ghan; qéri
ageless	qérimas
agency	agéntlighi, wakaletxana
agenda	kün tertip, kündem
agent	wakaletchi; jasus
agglomerate	toplmaq; yighmaq; toplashmaq; mujessemleshmek
aggrandize	zoraytmaq, chonglatmaq; kengeytmek
aggravate	éghirlashturmaq; yamanlashturmaq
aggravation	éghirlashturma; yamanlashma
aggregate	toplmaq; uyushmaq; pütünlimek

aggress	tajawuz qilmaq, hujum qilmaq
aggression	tajawus; hujum
aggressor	tajawuschi
aggravate	éghirlashmaq; qiyinlashturmaq; achighini keltürmek
aggrieve	xata qilmaq, basturmaq, ezmek; biaram qilmaq
aghost	heyran, hang-tang; qorqunch; chöchümek
agile	zérek; téz; chaqqan; epchil
agitate	éleshtürmek; chayqimaq; tériktürmek; achighini keltürmek; échitturmaq; righbetlendurmek(yaman ishq)
agitation	éteshtürme; chayqima; tériktürme
agitator	righbetlendurgüchi(yaman ishq)
ago	awal; burun
agonize	iztirab; azaplimaq
agonizing	azapliq
agony	(rohi we jismani jehette) azap; hesret
agrarian	déhqanchiliqqa ait > agrar
agree	qoshulmaq; razi bolmaq; uyghunlashmaq
agree to	qoshulmaq; qobul etmek
agree with	uyghunlashmaq
agreeable	uyghun; munasip; nazuk
agreement	kélishim; bétim
agricultural	yéza-igilikning
agriculture	yéza-igilik; tériqchiliq
agronomy	agranomiye, térim ilimi, déhqanchiliq ilimi
aground	adv.qirghaqta
ahead	aldida; bashta

aid	yardem qilmaq; yardım
AIDS	AIDS késil
ail	aghrimaq; rahetsizlenmek
ailment	késellik; rahetsizlik
aim	nishan; ghaye
aim at	nishanlima; qargha almaq
aimless	nishansiz; ghayisiz
air	hawa; yel; in the open air ochuq hawada > hawalandurmaq
air base	hawa armiyisi bazi
air bed	yel matrasi(köpisi)
air brake	yel tormus
air conditioned	wéntilaturluq, aptomatik isitidighan we sowitidighan
air cushion	yel yastuq
air field	aydorum
air force	hawa küchi
air hostess	hawaqiz
air left	yel lift
air line	hawa yoli
air polution	hawa bulghunush
air raid	hawadin bombilmaq; ~ shelter hawadin mumudapiye gemisi, hawadin mumudapiye lehmi *
air route	hawa yoli
air sick	(ayropilanda) köngli élishmek
air terminal	hawa yoli términali
aircraft	ayropilan
airliner	pasajer; yolichilar ayropilani

airmail	hawa poshtisi
airman	löchük
airplane	ayropilan
airport	ayriport
airs	hawa
airship	hawa kime
airtight	yim; yel qachmaydighan yaki kirmeydighan
airy	hawaliq
aisle	ara yol; koridor
ajar	yérin ochuq(ishik); ariliq
aka	(also-known-as), bashqa at, isim
akin	oxshash(xarektir); yéqin
alabaster	alabastér (bir xil qiya tash)
alacrity	janliq; jushqunluq; xoshluq; tétiklik
alarm	(xewip-xeterde bérighan)signal; bisharet; qorqutmaq
alarm clock	qongghuraqliq saet
alarming	endishilik, qorqunushluq, chöchünüşlük
Albania	Albaniye(Yawropa)
albeit	gerche, -de bolsa,
albino	albino (pigmiti kam kishi; haywan; ösümlük)
album	album
alchemy	simya,simya ilmi
alcohol	ispirt; alkohol
alcoholism	alkolizm, haraqkeshlik
alcove	tekche
alder	qizilyaghach

alderman	hökümet xadimi, qanun chiqarghuchi organ ezasi
aldermanship	sheherlik hökümet emili (orun)
ale	bir xil piwe
alert	diqqet; segek; tétik;jiddi be on the ~ tétik bolmaq, segek bolmaq, jiddiy halette
algebra	algébra; hésab
Algeria	Aljiriye(Afrika)
alias	bashqa isim, bashqa at, bashqa nam; a.k.a (also-known-as), bashqa at, bashqa isim, bashqa nam
alibi	alibi (bir kishining jinayi ish sadir bolghan neq meydanda bomasliqi toghrisidiki höhüm yaki idayisi)
alien	chet'ellik; ejnebi
alienable	ayrighili bolidighan, ötkezgili bolidighan
alienate	uzaqlashturmaq, ayrimaq, yiraqlashturmaq
alienation	uzaqlashma, ayrima, yiraqlashturma
alight	chüşhmek(harwidin, mashindin); qonmaq(qüşh) ~ on tasadibi bayqash
align	qatarlimaq; tizmaq; gireleshtürmek; tüzlimek
alignment	qatarlima; tizma; gireleshtürme; tüzlime
alike	eyni; oxshawraq
aliment	ozuq, yimeklik; nepeqe; gida
alimentary	ozuqqa ait; hezim qilishqa ait
alimentary canal	hezim qilish yoli(éghizdin meqetkiche)
alimony	nepeqe(sot arqiliq er ayal ayrilish yaki ajrashqandin kéyin er kishining ayalgha bérighan turmush puli) nepeqe
alive	hayat; janliq

alkali	alkali
alkaline	alkallik, alkalın
all	pütün; hemmisi; barlıq, barche
all along	bashtın axır; her zaman
all but	~ of us hemmimiz
all the better	bek yaxshi; peyzi, belen, obdan
all-round	herqandaq ishqa kamil; yoli köp(bar); all-rounder hemmige qabiliyetlik sportchi
all-rounder	hemmige qabiliyetlik sportchi
allay	rahat qilmaq, yenggilletmek, yardım qilmaq, azat qilmaq, qutqazmaq
allegation	qara chaplımaq; shikayet qilmaq(hechqandaq ispatsız)
allege	bayan qilmaq; iddia etmek
allegiance	sadaqet, sadıqlıq
allegory	allégoriya, kinaye; zarbulmesel; tashbih
allergy	allérgiya
alleviate	yenggillimek; azat bolmaq(azap we késeldin); hadıqlanmaq
alley	tarkocha; ara yol; ikki etrapı derexlıq yol
alliance	birliksep; ittipaq; birleshme
allied	ittıpaqlıq, birliklik
alligator	aligator (Amérika timsighi)
allocate	tehsimlimek;bölüşmek; tarqatnaqk
allot	pay almaq; bölüştürmek
allotment	pay, ülush
allow	ruhset bermek; qobul etmek; razi bolmaq
allow for	oylashmaq; qatmaq
allowance	nepeqe, yardım pulı; travel allowance komandiroпка pulı

alloy	arlashma métal
allude	körsetmek; ipadilimek
allure	özige tartmaq; lure gha qarang
allusion	bisharet; kinaye, egme söz
alluvion	alluvium (kelkündin kéyin shekillen'gen qum we lay qatlimi)
ally	ittipaqlashmaq, birlashmek
almanac	almanak, yilname
almighty	jappar, her ishqa küchi yétidighan
almond	badam
almost	azghine kam hemmisi, yéqin; az qaldi; xuddiy
alms	sadiqe
aloft	yuqari(da); igiz(ge)
alone	yalghuz; تنها yazghuz halda, تنها halda
along	prep. boyiche
along side	yan yanchilap, mörini mörige tirep
aloof	uzzaq, uzzaqta; soghaqche soghaq, muzchiray, dostane emes
aloud	yuquri awaz; küchlük awaz
alphabet	élipbe
alphabetical	élipbelik
alphabetically	élipbelik halda
already	alliburun
alright	bolidu; maqul; yaxshi; obdan
also	yene; -da; -te
altar	sunag (tekche)*
alter	özgertmek
alteration	nöwetleshme; tégishme

altercate	urushmaq, takallashmaq
altercation	urush, takallashma
alternate	nöwetleshmek; tégishmek;
alternating	~ current (yölünüshi) özgürüşchan tok
alternative	bashqiche
although	gerche; halbuki; wahlenki
altitude	igizlik, yükseklik
alto	alto (töwen awazliq ayal naxshichi)
altogether	birlikte, tamamen, pütünley
altruism	pédakarliq
altruist	pidakar kishi
alum	n.(chem.) shap (qosh-sulfat)
aluminium	alyumin
always	daim, her zaman
amalgam	amalgam (birikme métal)
amalgamate	birleshtürmek; arlashmaq
amalgamation	birikme, arlashma
amass	yighmaq, toplimaq
amateur	ishtin sirtqi, kespi emes, bikespi
amatory	ashiqane
amaze	ejeplenmek, heyran qalmaq, aghzini échip qalmaq, teejüplenmek
amazement	heyran
amazing	heyran berghüchi (adem, shey'i), ejeplinerlik
amazon	Amazon deryasi; ayal jengchi (Grik epsaniliridiki)
ambassador	bash elchi
amber	qehriwa

ambidextrous	ikki qollini teng qollinilaydighan; epchil, qoli kélidighan
ambient	etrap, muhit
ambiguity	naéniqliq
ambiguous	éniq emes, ikki xil menide; tunami yoq
ambition	ihtiras; istek
ambitious	xirislik *
amble	rahat yürmek
ambrosial	lezzetlik
ambulance	ambulans (jiddi qutquzush mashinisi)
ambulate	kezmek, mangmaq
ambush	pistirma, tozaq
ameliorate	mangmaq, kezmek, yürmek
amen	amin
amenable	uyghun; yumshaq bashliq
amend	tüzümek, islah qilmaq
amendment	tüzetme, islahat; make ~ tüzetmek
amends	tölem
amenity	xush
America	Amérika (qit'e, dölet)
American	Amérikaliq
Americanism	amérianizm
amiable	xush-xuy, tatliq, shérin, yéqimliq, jangha yaqidighan
amicable	dostane, dostche
amidst	prep. ortasida, otturisida, arisida
amidst	Prep. ortasida, otturisida
amiss	buzuq, xata, kamchilighi bar; take ~ achchiqlimaq

amity	dostluq, arqidashliq
ammonia	amoniyaq
ammunation	partlatquch dora(buyum)
ammunition	oq-dora
amnesia	unutqaqliq
amnesty	kechürüm
amok	aljoqi *, sarang
amongst	prep. arisida, ichide
amorous	shehwetlik, söygülük
amorphous	amorf, shekilsiz, bishekil
amount	mixdar, meblegh; yekün; ~ to yetmek, barmaq
amour	ashqliq
ampere	ampér
ampersand	ampersand ('&' belgisining nami)
amphibious	amfibiya, qosh makanliq
amphitheater	yumulaq yazliq tiyatir, amfitiyatir
amphitheatre	yumulaq yazliq tiyatir, amfitiyatir
ample	zor, chong; mol, éhtiyajdin köp
amplifier	kücheytküch
amplify	kücheytmek; zoraytmaq
amplitude	amplituda; kenglik; mol
amply	yéterlik qeder
amputate	kesmek
amuck	aljuqlarche, aljuqlarche menada, saranglarche aljuq; réjasiz, tertipsiz > aljoqi *, sarang
amuse	küldürmek

amusement	xoshal; bexit
amusing	xush
an	bir
anachronism	anakronizim, tarix xataliq; modidin qalmaq
anaemia	qansizliq, qan bésimu töwen
anaemia	kansizliq
anaesthesia	hoshsizlandurush
anagram	söz yasima (herplerni almasturup söz yasash)
analogous	analog
analogy	analogi
analysis	analiz, tehlil
analyst	analist
analyze	analiz qilmaq
analyze	analiz qilmaq
anarchist	anarxist (hökümentsizlikni terghip qilghuchi)
anarchy	hökümentsiz halet; qalaymiqanchiliq
anathema	yasaq; lenetlime
anatomy	anatomiye
ancestor	ejdat, ata-bowa
ancestral	ejdatqa ait
ancestry	ejdat
anchor	lengger, anker (paraxotlarni suda toxtutush üçün ishlitidighan)
anchorage	lenggerleydighan yer, ankérleydighan yer
anchorman	TV riyasetchi er
anchorwoman	TV riyasetchi ayal
anchovy	anchowi(bir xil kichik béliq)

ancient	qedimi
ancillary	ikkinchi, yadremchi
and	we;bilen; ~ so on qatarliqlar, waqazalar
anecdote	letipe
anemia	qansizliq
anemic	qansiz
anemometer	anémométr (shamal sür'itini ölcheydighan eswap)
anesthetic	anéstétik
anew	yene, tekrar, qayta
angel	perishte, melek
angelic	perishtidek, melektek
anger	achchiq
angina pectoris*	yürek siqilish késili
angle	peri; melek; béliq tutmaq
angler	béliqchi
Anglican	Anglikan (Engiliye Chérkawi bilen munasiwetlik)
anglo	Pref. Ingiliz, Britaniyelik
Anglo-Saxon	Anglo-Sakson (12.esirdin burunqi Englande yashighuchi Germanik xelq; ularning tili, Qedimi Ingiliz; Ingilizler; Ango-Saksonlar
Anglophobia	England yaki Ingilizlardin qorqush yaki ulargha öchmenlik we düşmenlik qilish; Ingiliz düşmenliki
angry	achiq, xapa
angst	anxiety, apprehension, insecurity
anguish	azaplinish(rohi jehette)
angular	bulungluq, uchluq; oruq(beden)
anhydrous	susiz

animadversion	tenqit
animadvert	tenqit qilmaq
animal	haywan, janliq; ~ lover haywan söyer
animalcule	mikrop, mikroskopik organizm, mikro organizm
animate	janlandurush; herketlendirush; animated cartoon karton filim
animation	herketchan, janliq; janlandurma; hayajan
animosity	düşmenlik
animus	eski niyet, yaman niyet
anise	anason(bir xil puraqliq ösümlük)
ankle	hoshuq
annalist	yilnamichi
annals	yilname
annex	qoshuwlsh(térotériye); qoshuwitish; (chong binaning yenidiki yaki qoshuqlu) kichik bina; koshumche(dokuméntlardiki)
annexation	qatma, qétiwilish
annihilate	yoqatmaq, mahw qilmaq
annihilation	yoqutush
anniversary	yilliq
annotate	izahatlimaq, chüshendürmek
annotation	izahat, chüshendürüş, chüshendürme
announce	élan qilmaq, bildurmek
announcement	uqturush, élan, bayanat
announcer	dektor, riyasetchi, bayanatchi
annoy	achchighini keltürmek, chishigha tegmek
annoyance	siqilmaq
annoyed	be ~ed achchiqghanmaq

annual	yilliq
annuitant	nepeqe alghuchi, yadem alghuchi, qutquzush alghuchi
annuity	nepeqe, yadem, qutquzush
annul	bikar qilmaq, inawetsizlendirmek
annulment	iptal, bikarlima, inawetsiz
annunciation	élan, chaqiriq
anode	anod
anodyne	(aghriqni) peseytküch
anoint	yaghlmaq, maylmaq
anomalous	normalsiz
anomaly	anomaliya, normalsiz
anonymous	namsiz
anorak	anorak, yamghurluq(kiyim)
another	bashqa, yene birsi; with one ~ bir birini
answer	jawap > jawap bermek
answerable	jawab bergili bolidighan
ant	chömüle
antagonism	düşmenlik
antagonist	düşmen, reqib
Antarctic	Antarktika, Jenubiy qutup
ante	do qoymaq (qimar)
antecede	bashta mangmaq, bashta yürmek
antecedent	bashta, aldinqi > bashtiki shey'i
antechamber	zal, qobullima zal
antedate	aldin-ala imza qoymaq
antediluvian	Kelkündin awalqi dewirge ait (İnjil)

antelope	jeren; kiyik; qaraqyruq
antenatal	tughulushtin awalqi
antenna	anténa; münggüz
anterior	awal
anteroom	kütek öyi (kütüp turidighan)
anthem	gimn
anthology	antologiya, tezkire
anthracite	antratsit (bir xil issiz köyidighann kömür)
anthrax	küydürgü (xémiyelik madda)
anthropology	antropologiya, insanshunasiq
anthropomorphous	insan kiyapitide
antiaircraft	hawa mudapiye(qarshi)
antibiotic	antibiotik(dora)
antic	ghelite
Antichrist	Kristqa qarshi, antikrist
anticipate	baldur ishlitiwetmek; baldur qiliwilish; awal birtrep qilmaq; umit qilmaq, arzu qilmaq; perez qilmaq
anticipation	awal; perez
anticlimax	tosattin chüsüş *
antics	külkülük herket(sérikchilerning)
anticyclone	bésim yuquri orun; oqur*)(métérologiya)
antidote	antidot (zeherge qarshi dora)
antifreeze	ushshuqqa qarshi
antilogy	zidiyet
antimissile	rakitagha qarshi
antinuclear	yadro bombisigha qarshi

antipathy	nepret; bizarlinish
antiphon	naxsha (éytishma shekildiki)
antiphony	naxsha (éytishma shekildiki)
antipodes	bir birige zit ikki shey'i
antiquary	qedimiy asaretiqilerni yiqquchi we tetqiq qilghuchi
antiquate	ghelitleshtürmek
antiquated	kona, modidin qalghan
antique	asaretiqe
antiquities	qedimiy
antiquity	qedimiy; qedimi zaman
antiseptic	antiseptik, séshishqa qarshi, dizimpiksiye küchige ige (buyum)
antislavery	qulluqqa qarshi
antispasmodic	antispasmodik
antistrophe	xor (Grik lérilridiki)
antithesis	antitéza
antitoxin	antitoksin (zeherge qarshi)
antler	tarmaq münggüz(kiyikning)
antonym	antonim
anvil	sendel
anxiety	endishe, wesweschilik
anxious	endishe; be ~to arzu qilmaq
any	bir; herbiri; herbir; bezi; héch
anybody	her biri; her birsi
anyhow	her halda
anymore	artuq, yene, köp
anyone	her biri; her birsi

anything	herqandaq nerse; héchbir nerse
anyway	her halda
anywhere	herqandaq yer(de); héchbir yer(de)
apace	téz, ittik, jidam
apart	ayriqliq, bir terepte; bashqa
apartment	xana; bir yurush öy(jaziliq öy)
apathetic	héssiz; soghuq
apathy	soqaghliq
ape	maymun
aperture	ariliq, yochuq, yériq
apex	choqqa, yuquri nuxta, töpi
aphorism	atasözi, héhmet
apiary	küneklik
apiece	her biri; tanesi
aplexy*	med. shamal tegish
apocryphal	saxte
apogee	apogéy; choqqa
apologise	kechürüm sorimaq
apologize	kechürüm sorimaq
apologue	exlaqiy hikaye
apology	kechürüm; özixaliq *
apoplexy	apopleksiya
apostasy	kapirliq
apostate	kapirliqqa ait
apostle	shagirt; talip
apostrophe	apostrof, ' belgisi

apothecary	ejzachi
apotheosis	doriger
appal	qortqutmaq; hürkütme
appall	qorqutmaq
apparatus	aparat, mashina, üskün
apparel	kiymek; kiyinmek > kiyim
apparent	ochuq, éniq, körünüşlük
apparition	peyda bolmaq, körünmek(jin alwastilarning)
appeal	yalwerish, ötünüsh; erza
appear	körünmek, peyda bolmaq, meydangha chiqmaq
appearance	körünüsh, otturigha chiqish; to all ~s éniq, körüwlishqa bolidiki
appease	basmaq(hayajanini, achchighini), töwenletmek
appellant	erze qilghuchi
appellate	erzige ait
appellation	namlandirma
append	ilawe etmek, qoshumche qilmaq
appendage	ilawe
appendicitis	soqur üçey(kesili) (Médisina)
appendix	qoshunche; soqur üçey
appertain	ait bolmaq
appetite	ishtey
appitizing	ishtey achidighan
applaud	alqishlimaq
applause	alqish
apple	alma
apple pie	alma torti

appliance	üskün, cihaz, sayman
applicable	ishlitishlik, uyghun
applicant	iltimaschi, istigi bar kishi
application	iltimas
applied sciences	emiliy penler
apply	iltimas qilmaq; murajet qilmaq; ishletmek
appoint	namzat körsetmek, atimaq, qararlashtirmaq
appointment	körsetmek, ishletmek, ewetmek; békitish, toghurlash (waqit)
apportion	bölmek, tehsim qilmaq, üleshtürmek
appose	yénigha qoymaq
apposite	uyghun
apposition	biryérige qoyma, yaqlashturma
appraise	didlimaq, Perez qilmaq
appreciable	körünérlik
appreciate	hozurlanmaq, yaqmaq,
appreciation	höküüm, baha, pikir, obzur, hozur
apprehend	qorqmaq
apprehensible	chüshen'gili bolidighan
apprehension	chüshenche; qorqunch 3. qolgha élish
apprehensive	tinimsiz, ongaysiz, endishe, qorqunch
apprentice	shagirt
apprenticeship	shagirtliq
apprise	xewerdar qilmaq
approach	yéqinlishish; kirish; murajet > yéqinlashmaq; kirmek
approbation	aprobatsiya, tesdiq, uyghun bolma
appropriate	uyghun, mas, munasip, has; > xiyanet qilmaq

appropriation	hiyanet
approval	maqul, qollash, qoshulush, ruhset
approve	maqullimaq, tesdiqlimaq, qoshulmaq, ruxset bermek, uyghun körmek
approximate	yéqin, tehminen; > yéqinlashmaq, yéqin kelmek
approximately	yéqin, texminen, etrapida
approximation	texmin
apricot	ürük; ürük derixi
April	April, tötünchi ay
apron	pertuq
apt	eqilliq, ötkür, zérek; uyghun; ~ to do sth. ehtimalliq(i) bar
aptitude	uyghunluq, qalibiliyet
aptly	mas, uyghun
aptness	mas, uyghun, munasip, teng
aquarium	akuwaryum; ~ sports su sportliri
aquatic	suda yashaydighan
aqueduct	ériq(sun'i), su yetküzgüch
aqueous	sugha ait
aquiline	ilmeklik, bürküt tumshighidek
Arabia	Erebistan
Arabic	Erebche
arable	térighini bolidighan
arbiter	hakim
arbitrary	xalighanche; diktatorluq bilen
arbitrate	hakimliq qilmaq
arbitration	hakimliq
arbitrator	hakim

arbor	derex
arboreal	derexke ait
arborescent	derexke ait
arboretum	arborétum, derexzarliq
arboriculture	derexchilik
arbour	derex; shardağ *
arc	yay, egri
arcade	üstü gümbezlik yol; ikki etrapi dukanliq yol
arch	egme, yay siman qurulma shoq, kepsiz, bengbash
archaeology	aecheology
archaic	qedimi, kona
archaism	arxaizm
archangel	bash perishte, bash melek
archbishop	bash bishop
archdeacon	bashdiyakoz
archer	oqyachi
archery	oqyachiliq
archetype	ilk örnek
archipelago	taqim aral
architect	mimarchi
architecture	mimarchiliq
archive	arxip
archway	üstü gümbezlik yol *
arctic	shimaliy qutupqa ait
Arctic Ocean	Shimaliy Muz Okyan; the ~
ardent	qizghinliq, hayajanliq

ardor	qizghin, hayajan, gheyret
arduous	qéyin, müshkül
are	bolmaq, bolsa
area	yüz, meydan; rayon, térotoriye
arena	aréna, meydan
Argentina	Argéntina
argue	talashmaq, tartishmaq, muazirleshmek; ket'i turmaq
argument	tartishish, munazir, talash
argumentative	tartishmagha ait, munazirge ait
arid	qurghaq
arise	chiqmaq, kötürülmek, tughmaq
aristocracy	aristokrasi, aq söngelik, yuquri tebiqiliq
aristocrat	aq söngék, ésilzade
arithmetic	arifmatik
ark	Nuh ning kémisi
arm	qol; qoral
armada	urush kime fliti
armament	quruqluk, hawa we déngiz küchlirining mujessimi; éghir qorallar; qorallandurush, urushqa teyyarlik
armchair	qoltuqluq orundug
armed	the ~ forces qoralliq küchler
Armenia	Arméniye
armful	quchaq tolghidek mixdar, liqqide
armistice	urush toxtutush
armor	sawut; zirh
armorer	qoral-yaraqsa

armory	qoralxana
armoury	qoralxana
armpit	qoltuq
arms	qorallar
army	armiyе
aroma	mizlik puraқ
aromatic	xush puraқ
aroplane	ayrupilan
around	etrerapida, u yer buyerde
arouse	oyghanmaq, kötürölmek, janlanmaq
arraign	sotqa tartmaq; qarlımaq
arrange	orunlashturmaq, tüzömek
arrangement	orunlashturush
arrant	nachar shöhretlik
array	tizma; tertip > tizmaq; tertiplimek
arrear	arqida qélish ehwali; arqigha sozma
arrears	qerz
arrest	qolla almaq, tutmaq; tosimaq; jelup qilmaq
arrival	kélish
arrive	yetmek, kelmek
arrogance	ghurur; meghrur
arrogant	izzettelep; mutekebbir; dimaghdar; kibirlik; tekebburlik; meghrurlik
arrogate	heqsiz iddia etmek
arrow	oq; tir *
arrowhead	oqbéshi
arsenal	oq-doraxana

arsenic	arsenik
arson	ot qoyghuchi
art	sen'et; hünér, maharet
artery	tomur
Artesian well	Artésiyan quduqi (chongqur qézilghan we yer qatlimi ichki bésimi arqiliq özligidin su chiqidighan quduq) Artésiyan quduqigha munasiwetlik
artful	usta, hiyliger, tülkidek, aldamchi, sheytanliq
Arthurian	Xan Artur'gha ait
artic	shimaliy
artichoke	artichok # bir xil gül (yigili bolidighan) # (Botanika)
article	maqale; madda
articulate	(éniq, ochuq) sözlimek; éniq, ochuq
artifice	hiyle, hiyle-neyreng, oyun; hünér, ustaliq
artificial	sun'i, saxta
artillery	top-zembirek
artirial road	ana yol
artiriall	anatomur
artisan	hünérwen
artist	artist, senetchi, sen'etkar
artistic	artistik
artless	sadda, tebi'iy, hiylisiz
as	goya, qeder; iken; -dek, -tek; chünki
as if	goya, xuddi
as soon as	qisqa waqit inche
as well as	hem ... hem; shundaqla *
ascend	chiqmaq

ascendancy	üstünlük
ascendant	yükselgen, üstün > üstünlük
ascension	yükselme
ascent	chiqish
ascertain	éniqlimaq
ascetic	abdal, qelender; ewliya; zahid; asketik
ascribe	sewebini tapmaq, yiltizini tapmaq, munasiwetlik
aseptic	aseptik, bulghanmighan
asexual	jinsiyetsiz
ash	kül
ash tray	küldan
ashamed	 be ~ of -din numus qilmaq
ashen	küldek (reng)
ashes	kül (bimarni köydürgendin qalghan kül)
ashore	qirqaghqa; go ~ qirghaqa chiqmaq
ashtray	küldan
Asia	Asiya
Asia Minor	Kichik Asiya
aside	bir terepke, yene; bashqa
ask	sorimaq
askance	qingghir qarap, közining uchida qarap
asleep	be ~ uxlmaq
asparagos	 asparagos bir xil ösumlük
aspect	körüş; körünüsh
asperity	qopalliq, qériqliq *
aspersion	iftira, töhmet

asphalt	asfalt
aspirant	aspirant
aspiration	istek, arzu
aspire	arzu qilmaq
aspirin	aspirin
ass	éshek
assail	hujum qilmaq
assailant	hujumchi, tajawuzchi
assassin	süyqestchi, kiraliq qatil, asasin
assassinate	süyqest qilmaq
assassination	süyqest, asasinliq
assault	hujum hujum qilmaq
assay	tejrbe, sinaq > sinimaq
assemblage	qorashturush, birleshturmek, qurmaq; toplimaq
assemble	toplimaq, toplanmaq
assembly	mejlis; montaj
assembly line	qorashturush liniyesi
assent	qobullima; razi bolmaq; qoshulmaq
assert	telep qilmaq(hoquq)
assertion	özining hoquqini étirap qilishini qet'i telep qilmaq
assess	mölcherlimek; békitmek
assessment	mölcher; baha
assessor	meslehetchi
assets	mal-muülük
assialment	hujum
assiduity	tirishqaqliq, ishchanliq, minnetkarliq

assiduous	ishchan, gheyretlik
assign	békitmek, tehsis etmek
assignable	texsimligili bolidighan, atighili bolidighan
assignee	mal-mölük qobul qilghuchi *
assignment	orunlashturma; ewetmek
assimilate	asmlatsiye qilmaq
assimilation	aslimatsiye
assist	yardem qilmaq
assistance	yardem
assistant	yardemchi, muawin; asistant
associate	birleshtürmek > ortaqlaşdırmaq
association	birleshme, uyushma
assonance	oxshash teleppus (sözlerdiki)
assonant	oxshash teleppus
assort	sortlamaq, sinipqa ayirmaq
assorted	türlük, herxil
assortment	ayirmaq, hillimaq
assuage	azaytmaq, yenggilletmek
assume	perez qilmaq
assumption	perez, qiyas
assurance	ishench; sigorta
assure	qet'i sözlimek, ishench bilen sözlimek; garanti bermek, wede bermek
assured	ishenchlik
asterisk	yultuz
asthma	sil késelligi
asthmatic	sil késelligige ait

astonish	chöchumek, heyran qalamaq
astonishment	heyranliq, teejjüp
astound	heyran qalmaq
astray	(yoldin) azmaq
astride	bir putini yene bir putigha alghan halda
astringent	keskin, éghir
astrology	astrologiye
astronaut	astronaut, alem uchquchisi
astronomer	astronomér
astronomy	astronomiye
astute	zérek
asunder	ayrimaq
asylum	pana; panagah
asymptomatic	adj. asimptomatik, biasarat *, bialamet
at	prep. -da, -ta, -de, -te
at all events	qandaqla bolmisun
at the latest	eng kéchikkende
at-once	derhal
ate	 eat gha qarang
atheism	atéizm, dinsizliq
atheist	atéist, allani inkar etken kishi
Athens	Atina (Grisiye)
athirst	hewes
athlete	atlét, sportchi, tenherketchi
athletic	atlétik
athletics	atlétka

athwart	bir tereptin yene bir terepke
Atlantic	Atlantik Okyan'gha munasiwetlik
atlas	atlas
atmosphere	atmostféra
atom	atom
atomic	~ age atom dewri
atomic bomb	atom bombisi
atomic energy	atom enirgiyesi
atomic pile	atom réaktori
atomic powered	atom energiyelik
atomizer	pulwérizator, atomizér, pürkügüch
atone	ornini toldurmaq
atonement	teminat
atop	Prep. üst
attorney	adwukat
atrocious	wehshiy
atrocitiy	wehshet; jalladliq
attach	qoshmaq, qisturmaq
attache	attache *
attachment	qoshumche
attack	hujum hujum qilmaq
attain	yetmek(mehsetke), réalliqqa aylandurmaq, ige bolmaq
attainable	yetkili bolidighan
attainment	qazinish; yétish
attempt	sinimaq, urunmaq, küchimek > sinash, küchech, urunush
attend	diqqet qilmaq; zéhnini bermek

attendance	xizmet, maiyet
attendant	xizmetci
attention	diqqet
attentive	diqqet, agah
attenuate	azaytmaq, inchikiletmek
attest	ispatlamaq, guwaliq etmek, jezim qilmaq
attestor	képil; képilmen
attic	rawaq
attire	kiyim
attitude	pozitsiye
attorney	bash adwukat*
attorney-general	bash adwukat
attract	özige qartmaq, jelup qilmaq
attraction	jelup
attractive	jelup qilarliq, özige tartishchan
attributable	baghlighili bolidighan, munasiwetligili bolidighan
attribute	munasiwetlik; -ning netijisi; aniqlighuchi (Gramatika) baghlima, munasiwetlimek
attribution	baghlima*
attrition	sürkülüş*
attune	akord etmek
au pair	didek *
auburn	qongur reng(adette chashqa ishlitidu)
auction	kimaldi
auctioneer	kimlaldichi *
audacious	qorqmas; batur

audible	anglighili bolidighan
audience	tingshighuchilar, tamashichilar
audio visual	un-sin
audio-visual	un-sin
audit	réwiziye qilmaq
audition	tingshash küchi; ishitme
auditor	réwizor
auditorium	liksiyexana
auditory	tingshashaqa ait
auger	burgha; parma*
aught	nöl
augment	artirmaq; artmaq
augmentation	artma
augur	palchi*
August	Awghust büyük
Augustinian	Saint Awgustin'gha munasiwetlik yaki uning telimatliri
aunt	hamma
auntie	hamma
aura	hid, puraq
aural	qulaq yaki tingshashqa ait
auricle	qulaq suprasi
auricular	qulaq yaki tingshashqa ait
auriferous	altunluq
aurora	shepeq *
auspice	bisharet
auspices	 under the ~ of yardimi astida

auspicious	xeyrlik
austere	keskin
austerity	addiy-sadda
Austria	Awustriye (Yawropa)
Austrian	Awustriyelik
autarchy	öz-özini bashqurush (siyasi)
authentic	ésil; heqiqiy
authenticate	testiq etmek; gercheklimek; mustehkemlimes
authenticity	heqiqiyliq
author	aptor, yazghuchi, yazarmen
authoritative	hoquqluq
authority	daire
authorize	hoquq bermek
authorship	muherrirlik
autobiography	aptobiografiya
autocracy	otokrasi, istibdat
autocrat	otokrat, diktator, mustebit
autocratic	mustebit
autograph	imza, qolqoyma
automatic	aptomatik
automation	aptomatlashqan
automaton	aptomat
automobile	aptomobil
autonomous	aptonum
autonomy	aptonomiye
autopsy	otopsi

autumn	küz	
autumnal	küzge ait	
autumnal-equinox	nuxta	son bahar nuxtisi, kün-tün teng
auxiliary	yardemchi, ikkinchi	
avail	ishletmek	
available	bar; mewjut	
avalanche	qar köchmisi	
avarice	toymas; achköz; hiris	
avenge	öchini almaq	
avenue	xiyaban, tor kocha, kocha; ikki teripi derexliq yol	
aver	iddia etmek; élan qilmaq	
average	otturiche	
averse	qarshi	
aversion	nepret; zide	
avert	(közini, idiyesini) bashqa yer yötkimek	
aviary	qushxana	
aviation	awiatsiye	
aviator	löchük, üchquchi	
avidity	xiris	
avocation	hewes	
avoid	saqlanmaq, hezer eylirmek, hezer qilmaq	
avoidable	qachqili bolidighan	
avoidance	saqlanma	
avow	itirap etmek	
avowal	étirap	

await	saqlımaq
awake	uxlaglıq > oyghatmaq
awaken	oyghanmaq
awakening	oyghunush
award	höküml, qarar, mukapat; > mukapat bermek
aware	be ~ of (köngül) bölmek; bilmek;
awareness	hushyarlıq; anglıq; chüshenche
away	uzaqta; uzaqqa; ~ match
awe	qorqunch; vt qorqutmaq
awful	qorqunch
awhile	xéli, biraz waqıt
awkward	kolampay, bechirimsiz; ongaysiz
awl	bigiz
awning	sayawen
awoke	awake gha qarang
awry	egri
axe	palta
axiom	aksioma
axis	oq
axle	oq
aye	awaz hee
azalea	bir xil gül*
azure	kök(asmandek)
B.C.	miladidin burun (M.B.)
babble	gachilap sözlimek, bowaqtek sözlimek
babe	bowaq

Babel	Babel (munari)
baboon	babun #bir xil maymun(ittek tumshughi bar)#
baby	buwaq
baby carriage	bowaq harwisi
bachelor	boytaq, soqqibash; bakilawir
back	dümbe; keyni; arqi
backbite	arqisidin sözlirmek; gheywet qilmaq
backbone	omurtqa
backdoor	arqa ishik
backed-up	zapaslash; quwetlesh, yadem
backfire	arqa hoyligha ot ketmek, quyruqigha ot tutashmaq
background	arqa körünüş; serözeshte
backside	arqa terep, arqi; tutquch
backslide	yamanlashmaq; arqigha siljelmek
backup	zapaslash
backward	arqi; arqida qalghan, tereqi qilmighan
backwards	qalaqliq; arqida qilish
backwater	ölük su
bacon	bakon (sürülen'gen choshqa göshi)
bacteria	baktiriye
bacterium	baktiriye
bad	eski; yaman; nachar
badge	iznek
badger	bir xil kichik haywan > türtkilimek *
badminton	peytop
baffle	arsalda qalmaq; tosimaq; ongaysiz qalmaq

bag	somka; xalta; jilta
baggage	yük-taq, bagaj; pikaplarning yük-taq salidighan oruni
baggy	keng, kolampay
bagpipe	tulum
bail	képilliq (sotta qalغان kishini sirtqa echiqiwilish üçün sot telep qilghan pul)
bail bond	kapaletname
bailiff	sot ijrachisi; shtat yaki nahining muawin adiliye bashlighi; pomishiklarning(yer igiliri) wakaletchisi
bailsman	képilmen (képilliq qilghuchi)
bait	yemchük (biliq tutush üçün)
bake	pushurmaq (dohopka yaki otta)
baker	naway,bolkichi
bakery	nawayxana,bolkaxana
balance	tengpunglashturush; taraza
balcony	balkon
bald	yali'ngach; taqir bash
baldness	taz
bale	boxcha
baleful	ziyanliq
balk	totchasiliq yaghach; tosalghu
Balkans	Balqan(yérin arili)
ball	top; sharsiman nerse
ball bearing	shariq qazini
ball-pen	may qelem
ballad	ballada
ballast	ballast (kimilernign tengpunglighigha ishlitidighan éghir jisim)

ballet	balit
ballistics	balistika (oq ilmi)
balloon	shar, balun
ballot	saylam; awaz qoshmaq
ballot box	saylam sandughi
ballroom	katta tangsixana, chong tangsixana
balm	hush pura
balmy	illiq (hawagha nisbeten)
balsam	balsam
Baltic Sea	Baltik Dəngizi
balustrade	lenger *
bamboo	bambuk, xitay qumush
ban	men'i qilmaq; cheklesh
banal	yéngi emes; addiy
banana	banan
band	bagh, kemer; muzika gurupisi
bandage	téngiq, bint, bandaj
bandit	bandit; qaraqchi
bandmaster	muzika gurupisi lédiri
bandy	éytishmaq
bane	zeher; eskilik; késel; xarabiliq; ziyandash
bang	urulush; urush; soqulush; zerbe; taraqlimaq
bangle	bilezük; halqa; hoshuqüzük (hoshuzük) ***
banish	sürgün qilmaq
banishment	sürgün
bank	banka; qirghaq

bank account	banka hésabi
bank note	neq pul, qeghez pul
bank rate	banka nisbiti(banka beketken nisbet)
banker	bankichi, bankér
bankrupt	munqeriz; gangsa-jusa
bankruptcy	desmayisidin ayrilmaq, munqeriz
banner	tugh, bayraq
banns	toy uqturushi (cherkaw teripidin bérilidighan)
banquet	ziyapet, ash, olturush, ülpetchilik, bezme
banter	chaqchaq
baptism	baptizim
baptize	baptiz etmek
bar	kawaqxana, meyxana
barb	tutquch; tiken
barbarian	qalaq insanlar, iptidaiy insanlar, wehshiy insanlar, warwar
barbarism	barbarizm, wehshilik; iptidailiq
barbarous	qalaq, wehshilik
barbed wire	chighra(sim), tikenlik sim
barbeque	shashlik, kawab > kawab pushurmaq
barber	satirash > satirashliq qilmaq, chach almaq
barcarole	barkarol (Vinisiye naxshisi)
bard	naxshichi; shair; sergendar naxshichi, epsanichi, qissechi, riwayetchi
bare	yalingach; ochuq
bare faced	yüzsiz
bare foot	yalang ayaq
bare headed	béshi ochuq, shepkisiz, böksiz

barefoot	yalang ayaq
barefooted	yalang ayaqliq
barely	aran, biliner-bilinmes, yéter-yetmes
bargain	toxtam; kélishim; talishish(baha)
barge	qéyiq; qolwaq
baritone	bariton (er ottura awaz naxshichi)
bark	hawshish (itlarning)
barley	arpa
barn	ashliq ambar
barnacle	qattiq qasraqliq déngiz haywini*
barograph	barograf
barometer	barométir
baron	baron
baroness	barones
barrack	gazarma
barracks	gazarma
barrage	tosma
barrel	chélek, tung, küp; mil; quwur; tigh; éngiz (mittiqning)
barren	qaqas; taqir; miwisiz
barricade	tosaq; putlikashang
barrier	tosuq; rishatka
barring	prp. -din sirt
barrister	adwukat, aqlughuchi
barrow	qol harwa
barter	mal almashturush
basalt	basalt

base	asas, hul, baza
baseball	basibol
baseless	asassiz
basement	asas; yer asti oy
bashful	hijilchan
basic	asasi
basil	basil
basin	wada; oymanliq
basis	asas, hul
bask	quyashlanmaq, künge qaqlanmaq
basket	sewet; zembil
basketball	waskitbol
bass	bas
bastard	harimi
baste	köklimek (tikishchilik)*
bastion	qel'e
bat	shepereng;beizbal kaltigi
batch	bir top
bate	azaytmaq
bath	yuyunmaq > hamam; hajetxana
bathe	su üzme
bathing suit	yuyunush kiyimi
bathroom	hamam, muncha
baton	jezl, kaltek
battalion	bataliyon
batten	taxta

batter	(toxtimay) urmaq
battery	batariye > sémirmek
battle	urush; soqush
battlefield	jeng meydani
battleship	urush kimisi
bauble	qimmiti yoq nerse, erzan nerse
baulk	tereddüt qilmaq, ikkilenmek, qararsiz qalmaq > aghdurulmighan yer; salchi
bawd	pahishixana achquchi ayal, islawatxana achquchi ayal
bawdy	qopal, sesiq, eski(söz)
bawl	waqirimaq, jar salmaq
bay	qoltuq > qawimaq, huwlmaq
bayonet	xenjer (miltiqning uchigha békitidighan)
bazaar	bazar
be	bolmaq
beach	déngiz boyi, déngiz sahili; pilaj
beach wear	pilaj yépinchighi
beacon	mayak; chiraq
bead	marjan
beak	tumsuq, éghiz
beam	lim; xeri *; nur
bean	purchaq
bear	tughmaq; kötermek; chidimaq; desteklimek; méwe bermek* > éyiq
bearable	chidashliq, chidamchan
beard	saqal > qarshi chiqmaq
beared	saqalliq

bearer	xetchi; bayraqdar
bearing	herket; alaqe; tesir; podshipnik
beast	haywan, janiwar
beast of pray	yirtquch haywan
beat	qaqmaq; soqmaq; urmaq
beatify	bexit tilimek, qut tilimek
beatitude	bexit tilime
beau	ashiq; qiz qoghlash
beautiful	güzel; chirayliq
beautify	güzelleshtürmek
beauty	güzellik; latapet; hösün beauty parlour (beauty parlor) beauty parlour güzellik saloni
beauty spot	güzel menzire
beaver	qunduz
becalm	ténchlanmaq
because	... üçün; chünki
beck	isharet
beckon	isharet qilmaq
become	...bolmaq; bolup ketmek
becoming	uyghun, munasip
bed	karwat
bed-bug	qanatsiz qan sümürgüch hasharet
bed-fellow	karwatdash
bedaub	kir qilmaq
bedeck	bizimek, yasimaq
bedlam	qalaymiqan yer

bedridden	yétiqliq
bedroom	yataq öyi
bedtime	uxlash waqti, karwat waqti
bee	hesel herisi;
bee keeper	hesel herichi
beech	qayin (bir xil derex)
beef	kala göshi
beefburger	hamburgér
beefsteak	kala göshi
beeftea	kala göshi shirbiti(shipaliq üçün)
beehive	künek*, hesel here uwisi
beeline	eng qisqa yol, udul yol
beer	piwa
beer-house	piwaxana
beet	qizilcha
beetle	qongghuz
beetroot	qizilcha (yiltiz)
befall	béshigha kelmek, béshigha chüshmek
befit	uyghun bolmaq
befog	ganggirimaq; tentirimek before prep. ...burun; ...giche
beforehand	aldinala; aldin
befriend	dostane herket qilmaq; yadem qilmaq
beg	tilimek; tilemchilik; sorimaq
beget	yol achmaq, sewep bolmaq; dada bolmaq
beggar	tilemchi; qelender
begin	bashlima; ...ge kirishmek

beginner	bashlanchi
beginning	bashlan'ghuch
begrudge	qizghanmaq
behalf	...ning nami bilen; ...ge bina'en
behave	qilmish; herket
behavior	xuliq, dewrenish, yürüş-türüş, turq, teqqi-turqi, turq-elpazi, herket
behaviour	qiliq; herket
behead	kallisini almaq
behest	emir, buyruq
behind	prep. arqida
behold	körmek, baqmaq
beholden	buruchluq, minnetdar
behoof	nep
behave	erzimek
being	mewjudiyet, barliq; insan
belated	kéchikish
belay	chigishni chingitmaq
belch	pürkölüp chiqmaq, étip chiqmaq(ot, is qatarliqlar)
beleaguer	qorshawgha almaq, muhasare etmek
belfry	dang munasi(cherkawning)
belie	yoshurmaq
belief	ishench; iman
believe	ishenmek
belittle	pes körmek
bell	kongghuraq
belle	güzel xotun, dilber

bellicose	urushqaq
belligerent	urushqaqliq
bellow	waqirimaq
bellows	dem
belly	qorsaq
belong	teelluq, -ning
belongings	nerse kérekler
beloved	söyümlük, söygen
below	prep. astida, töwende
belt	belbagh, kemer; qorsaq
bemoan	pushayman qilmaq
bench	uzun orunduq
bend	igilmek
beneath	prep. astida
benediction	heyir dua, xeyir-xaliq, yaxshilik
benefactor	xeyrixahliq qilghuchi
benefice	maashliq (raipning)
beneficent	xayrixaliq sahibi, yarem qobul qilghuchi
beneficial	paydiliq, yaxshilik
beneficiary	miraschi, waris
benefit	payda, menpeet; yarem puli > paydilanmaq; yarimaq, paydiliq bolmaq
benevolence	xeyrixahliq
benevolent	rehimdil
benign	rehimdil, yumshaq xuyluq
benignant	rehimdil, yumshaq xuyluq
benignity	rehimdillik

benison	xeyrdua; nimet; takdis; fatihe
bent	bend gha qarang
benzine	benzin
bequeath	vesiyet qaldurmaq
bequest	wesiyetde qaldurghan mal-muluk
berate	azarlimaq
bereave	tartiwalmaq
bereavement	mahrumiyet
beret	bere (bir xil bash kiyim)
berry	bir xil uruqluq méwe
berth	yataq (poyuz, ayropilan, paraxotlardiki); upper berth üst yataq
beryl	béril (bir xil tash)
beseech	yalwermek, tilimek
beset	qorsimaq
beside	prep. -ing yénida
besides	-din, -tin bashqa bundin bashqa
besiege	qorshimaq, qapsimaq
besmear	kirletmek
besought	beseech gha qarang
best	eng yaxshi, eng ésil
best-seller	eng yaxshi sétilghan kitab
bestial	haywandek
bestow	bermek, hediye bermek, béghishlimaq
bestrew	chashmaq
bestride	putlirini échip olturmaq*; her ikki terepte/yaqta bolmaq, uzanmaq
bet	baghlashmaq, qimarda do qoymaq

bethink	qayta oylimaq
betide	béshigha kelmek
betimes	baldur
betray	hainliq qilmaq, ihanet qilmaq
betroth	söz kesmek, wedeleشمek; nikahlanmaq
betrothal	nikah
better	yaxshiraq
between	prep. -ing arisida
bevel	yantuluq
beverage	ichimlik
bevy	guruppa, guruh
bewail	qayghurmaq
beware	dıqqet qilmaq, ehtiyat qilmaq, hezer eylimek
bewilder	arisalda qalmaq, ganggirap qalmaq
bewildered	hang-tang, arisallıq
bewilderment	ganggirash
bewitch	sehrigerliq qilmaq, jadigerliq qilmaq,
beyond	yiraqta, sirtta, bashqa terepte; it is ~ me buninggha eqlim yetmeydu
beyond doubt	shübhesiz
bias	bir tereplime qarash
bib	shaldama; bir xil béliq > köp ichiwalmaq
Bible	Injil
biblical	Injilge ait
bibliography	bibliograf, kitabshunasliq
bibliomania	kitabsoyer
bibliophile	kitabsoyer

bibulous	mes
bicameral	bikaméral (qanun chiqiridighan ikki organliq hökümet tüzimi)
bicentenary	ikkiyüzyilliq
bicker	takallashmaq
bicycle	wilsipit
bicyclist	wilsipitchi
bid	tebriklemek; baha qoymaq; dewet etmek > tekliq, dewet, teshebbus, arzu, emir
bidder	baha qoyghuchi
bidding	baha qoyma
bide	saqlimaq, kütmeq
biennial	ikki yilliq
bier	jinaze
big	chong, büyük, zor
big business	chong karxana; chong soda
big shot	zembirek, chong tapancha; hörmetke erziydighan hi
bigamist	ikki nikaliq
bigamy	ikki nikaliq kishi (ikki ayali yaki eri bar kishi)
bight	déngiz qoltuq *
bigot	mutessip
bigotry	mutessiplik
bigwig	muhim kishi
bike	wilsipit
bikini	bikini (ayallarning sü üzüz kiyimi--liptik we kalte ishtan)
bilateral	ikki tereplik
bilatiral	ikki tereplik, ikki tereplime, ikki yanliq

bile	sepra, zerde, öt, belghem *
bilingual	ikki tilliq
bill	qush tumshughi; hesap
billfold	portimal
billiards	bilyard, bort
billion	milyard
billow	büyük dolqun
bin	quta, sanduq
binary	ikkilik
bind	baghlmaq, tangmaq; mejburlmaq
binding	baghlaqliq, > baghlama, bagh; muqawe, jilt
binocular	durbun
binoculars	durbun
biograph	biograf
biographer	biografér
biography	biograf
bioled egg	pishiq tuhum
biology	biologiyé
biped	ikki ayaqliq haywan
biplane	qosh-qanat (ayropilan)
birch	shimaldiki doletlerde osidighan bir xil derex
bird	qush bird of passage
bird of passage	köchmen qush
bird of pray	yirtquch qush
bird's eye view	qush béqishi (körünüshi), igizdin körünüsh
birth	tughush

birth control	tughut kontroli
birth place	tughulghan yeri
birth rate	tughut nisbiti
birthday	tughulghan kün
birthplace	tughulghan yer
birthrate	tughuch nisbiti
birthright	tughma hoquq, tughulushtinla bar bolghan hoquq
biscuit	pirenik
bishop	bishop
bismuth	vismut / bismut *
bit	kichik parche; kichik tengge
bitch	qanjuq; jalap
bite	chishlimek
biting	ghajilimaq, bir kapam yimeklik
bitter	acciq; keskin
bitterly	achchiqche, qehritan soghaq (bitterly cold)
bitterness	achchiqliq
bitumen	asfalit *
biweekly	ikki heptide bir
black	qara, siya reng
blackberry	qaraböldürgen
blackboard	qara doska
blacken	qaraytmaq; qaraymaq
blackhead	terida bolidighan uchi qara sepkün
blacking	ayaqmay (qara)
blackmail	tehlid qilmaq; tehlid bilen birawdin pul almaq

blackmarket	qarangghu bazar
blackness	qara; qarangghuluq
blacksheep	erzimes kishi, nan qepi
blacksmith	tömürchi; taqichi
bladder	südük xaltisi, öt *
blade	pichaq, tigh
blame	eyiplimaq > qusur
blameless	adj.
bland	lezzetsiz, mezasiz
blank	bosh
blank cheque	ochuq chek
blanket	yung edyal; yotqan
blase	héssiz, söghuq
blaspheme	kufur ketmek
blasphemy	kufur
blast	parttilash > partilimaq
blatant	jarangliq, yangraq; pashshaxorda; közge chéliqarliq; gal, ötmes
blaze	yalqun > yanmaq, parlimaq
blazon	élan etmek; bizimek, güzelleshtürmek
bleach	aqartmaq
bleak	soghaq, achchiq(soghuq); taqir
bleary	ghuwa; tutuq
bleat	vt. merimek; mörimek
bled	 bleed gha qarang
bleed	qanimaq; tehliid qilmaq
blemish	qusur

blend	arlashma > arlashturmaq, éleshtürmek
bless	dua qilmaq > dua
blessed	mubarek
blessing	heyir-dua
blew	 blow gha qarang
blight	késel > buzmaq; qurutmaq
blind	kor, ema
blind alley	chiqmas yol
blindfold	közleri baghlaqliq
blindness	korluq; körmeslik
blink	qapighini qaqmaq; köz qismaq
blink the fact	heqiqettin közni yummaq
bliss	saadet, bexit
blister	qapartma > qaparmaq
blithe	xush, shad
blithesome	xush, shad
blizzard	qar-shiwirghan
bloat	qaparmaq
bloated	köpken, ishshighan
block	kiyatash parchisi, kötük > tosimaq
blockade	qorshaw, tosaq, tosalghu > qorshimaq, tosimaq
blockhead	qapaqbash, döt kishi
bloke	(sl.) erkek, er
blond	adj.
blonde	sériq(kishi), MALLA*
blood	qan

blood bank	qan iskilati
blood pressure	qan bésim
blood vessel	qan tomori
bloodless	qansiz
bloodshed	qan töküsh
bloody	qanliq
bloom	chehek > cheheklimek; ronaq tapmaq
blossom	bahar chehegi > chehek aqmaq
blot	dagh
blouse	köyneq
blow	urmaq, mushlimaq
blowy	shamalliq
blue	kök
bluff	ya > aldimaq téz; addiy, yaxshi hisletlik
bluish	köküsh
blunder	xata > xata qilmaq
blunt	gal, ötmes
blur	tuman; dagh > tumanlimaq, ghuwalashmaq
blurt	aghzidin chiketmek(söz)
blush	qizirish > qizarmaq
bluster	shwaqun
boadman	qeyiqchi
boar	erkek tongguz, pichilmighan erkek choshqa
board	taxta; muqawa; üstel; idare
boarder	yatili oqughuchi (yataqta yétip oquydighan oqughuchi)
boarding	taxta; kirish; bérish (poyiz bilen) > taxtilimaq

boarding house	méhmanxana (erzan), hostel
boarding-school	yataqliq mektep
boast	po > po étish
boastful	pochi; po
boat	qéyiq
boatman	kimichi, qéyiqchi
boatswain	kime bashliqi (ankér, arqan qatarliqlargha mes'ul)
bob	qisqa chach
bobbin	ghaltek(yip oraydighan)
bobby	saqchi memurlighi (Britaniye)
bobsleigh	qosh chana
bode	isharet etmek
bodice	ayalche kiyimning ustinqi qismi
bodily	bedenge ait
body	beden
bodyguard	muapizetchi
bog	patqaq, patqaqliq
boggle	aldini almaq, tosimaq, tosquinliq qilmaq
bogus	sahte, yapma
boil	qaynaq > qaynimaq; qaynatmaq
boil over	vt. tashmaq
boiler	qazan
boisterous	shiddetlik, güldürmamiliq
bold	jesur,qorqmas; hayasiz
boldness	jasaret
bole	tana *

bolero	boléro (Ispanche usul)
boll	kösek
boll weevil	kéwez qurti
bolster	tekki (uzun yastuq)
bolt	bolta; taqaq(ishikning), tamba*; lokidan > tez qachmaq
bomb	bomba
bombard	bombalimaq, topqa turmaq
bombardier	bombachi
bombardment	bombartiman
bombast	po, yoghan söz
bombastic	adj.
bomber	bombichhi
bond	kélishim;bagh
bondage	qul
bone	söngék
bonfire	gülhan
bonnet	bash kiyim
bonny	omaaq,güzel
bonus	mukapat
bony	söngekte; oruq, qatma, qaqshal
booby	axmaq
book	kitab > digiwar qilmaq, tizim
book keeper	kassir, hésabchi
book keeping	kassir, hésabchi
bookcase	kitab jazisi
booking clerk	béletchi

booklet	depter
bookseller	kitapchi
bookshop	kitabxana
boom	partlash awazi; tez ronaq tepish; yelkenlik kimining toghra yelkini > güldür qaras
boon	n.
boor	qopal kishi, mediniyetsiz kishi
boorish	qalaq; qopal
boost	arqisidin ittirmek, köpeytme, artirmaq
boot	ötek; botey
bootee	bowaqlarning yung yipliq paypighi; ayalche ötü
booth	botka
bootstrap	tasma > yademsiz qilmaq
booty	musadire buyumlari
border	chigra; qir
bore	1.kolimaq, teshmek 2. zerikmek
boredom	zirikish
born	tughmaq
borough	kent, kichik sheher(Engiliye)
borrow	ötne almaq
bosom	kökrek
Bosphorus	Bosforus boghezi
boss	bashliq
botanical	botanikigha ait
botany	botanik
botch	buzup qoyush chapighini alimen dep, közni qarghu qilmaq

both	her ikki(si)
bother	aware qilmaq, jenigha tegmek
bothersome	teshwishlik, siqilishliq
bottle	shishe, botulka
bottle-neck	botulka boyun, tar boyun; qatnash qistangliqi
bottom	tengi
bottomless	tegsiz, tégi yoq
bough	tom shash, tom tal
bought	buy gha qarang
bouillon	süzük shorpa (kala göshi)
boulder	qoytash
boulevard	chong yol(ikki teripi dereshliq)
bounce	seklimek; qangqimaq
bound	 bind gha qarang
boundary	chigra
boundless	chighrasiz, axiri yoq
bountiful	mert
bounty	mert
bouquet	gül deste
bourgeoisie	burjuwa, ottura tebiqe
ourn	n.
bout	süre, dewir, mezigil
boutique	butik (ayalche kiyimlerge munasiwetlik kichik dukan)
bovine	kaligha munasiwetlik
bow	yay;igilmek; tazim qilmaq
Bowdlerize	sénzorluq qilmaq

bowels	ücheyler
bower	söri; saye yer *; kime ankéri
bowl	qacha; koza; bowl top
bowler	bowling topchi ; bir xil shilepe
bowman	oqyachi
box	sanduk
box office	belet sétish orni
boxer	bokschi
boxing	boks
Boxing Day	Rowjistiwa Bayrimidin keyinki birinchi hepte
boy	oghul bala
boycott	boykat etmek, élish-bérish qilmasliq
boyfriend	erkek dost, oghul dost; oghul söygüni
boyhood	(oghul) baliliq chagh
boyish	oghuldek
boyscout	oghul izchi
brace	bagh; arqan; tirek > chingitmaq; kücheytmek; tirimek
bracelet	bilezük; koyza
bracket	tirnaq, iskopka
brackish	tuzluq; achchiq
brae	yantu *
brag	po atmaq, yoghan sözlimek
braggart	pochi
braid	örilgen chach > örimek
brain	minge
brain-wave	minge dolquni; tosattin kelgen oy(pikir)

brainless	eqilsiz
brainwash	minge yuymaq birawning idiyisini bashqa idiye bilen almashturush
brake	tormus > tormuslimaq
bramble	tikenlik ot-chöp
bran	képek, bughday képigi
branch	shash, tal; shöbe > shaxlimaq
brand	tawarmarka, tip; qizziq tomur; daghlaydinghan tömür > daghlimaq; ishenmeslik, kina qilmaq
brand new	yép-yéngi
brandish	pilanglatmaq, chayqimaq, silkimek
brandy	brandi, kanyak
brass	tüz; bir xil saz
brass band	bras muzika ömigi
brassiere	liptik, kökrekepech
bravado	pochiliq qilish
brave	jasaret, jasur, mert, merdan, pelwan
bravery	jasaretlik, jasurluq, mertlik, merdaniliq, pelwanliq
brawl	éghiz urushi, takallishish > takallashmaq
brawn	muskul; yawa tongguz göshi*; küch
brawny	küchlük, muskulluq
bray	éshekning hangrishi > hangrimaq
braze	mislimaq, mis yalatmaq, mis qaplimaq; kepsherlimek
brazen	qashshang; sür, endishe
brazeness	sürlik, endishesizlik
brazenly	sürbetlerche
brazier	tamaka qutisi

Brazil	Braziliye (Latin Amerika)
breach	riayesizlik, xilapliq; yochuq > xilapliq qilmaq, buzmaq
bread	nan, bolka
breadth	kengligi, en
break	sundurmaq, parchilimaq, buzmaq; toxtatmaq, tormuslmaq; emeldin qaldurmaq > parcha; ariliq; yochuq break-away
break-off	buzulmaq
break-thought	bösüp kirmek > bösüş
break-up	parchilimaq
breaker	n.
breakfast	nashtiliq
breast	emchek
breaststroke	paqichilap üzüş
breath	nepes
breathe	nepes alamaq
breathing	nepes
breathless	nepesi kelmeslik
bred	 breed gha qarang
breech	kalta ishtan; ishtan; tapanchining bir qismi
breeches	ishtan
breed	iriq
breeder	baqquchi, yétishturguchi
breeding	yétishtirme
breeze	yenggil shamal; takallishish, qan dawasi > téz herketlinish; yenggil yelpish
brethren	broderler, qérindashlar, aka-ukilar

brevity	qisqaliq, ixchamliq
brew	> échitqan piwa; bir xil küchlük ichiml
brewery	piwa zawuti
bribe	parhorliq > parhorliq qilmaq
bribery	parhorliq
brick	kése
bricklayer	késechi
bridal	toy chéyi
bride	kélin
bridegroom	yigit
bridesmaid	qiz qoldash
bridge	köwrük; bir xil qert oyuni > köwrük yasimaq
bridle	tizgin, yügen > tizginlimek, yügenlimek, kontrol
bridle path	atliq yol
brief	qisqa
briefcase	jilta
brig	qosh-yelkenlik kime; geme *
brigade	brigad, drujina
brigadier	brigadir, onbéshi *
brigand	bandit
bright	parlaq, nurluq
brighten	parlimaq, parlatmaq
brightness	parlaqliq
brilliance	parlaqliq; zéreklik
brilliant	parlaq; zérek; mukemmel
brim	qir, girwek

brimful	brimfull
brimstone	gugurt, sulfur
brine	tuzluq su
bring	ekelmek
bring about	yol achmaq
bring forth	meydangha chiqmaq
bring up	baqmaq, yétishtirmek
brink	qir; girwek
brisk	paal, janliq, aktip
brisket	n. kökreğ göshi
bristle	tük
Britain	Britaniye (Yawropa)
Britannia	Britaniye
Briticism	Uluğ Britaniyedila ishli tilidighan Ingiliz sözlükler we ibariler
British	Britaniyelik
Briton	Britaniyelik
brittle	chürük, asan cheqilidighan
broach	botulka achmaq; muzakire témisini achmaq
broad	keng, ochuq > chokan, ayal, qiz (qara til)
broad minded	ochuq pikirlik
broadcast	radiyo anglitish, radiyo program > anglatmaq; chachmaq, yaymaq
broaden	kengeytmek
broadside	yandin urulghan shamal; kimining yéni; zembireklesh (kimining yan teripidin zembirek étish)
brocade	bizeklik; bir yüzi qapartmiliq zibu-zin
brogan	brogan (ayaq)

brogue	bizelgen ayaq; Ingliz tilidiki Irlandiye telepusi
broil	takallashmaq, jidel-majra, tillishish
broke	 break gha qarang
broker	murasimchi; wakaletchi; komisionchi
brokerage	komisionchiliq
bromine	bromin (xémiye éléménti)
bronchitis	an'gina
bronchus	n. an'gina (Anatomiye)
bronze	tuch, mis
brooch	bulapka
brood	chöjiler > tuxum basmaq; xushal bolmaq, eks etmek, oylimaq
brook	ériq; östeng > sewre qilmaq
broom	süpürge
broth	et süyi, gösh süyi
brothel	pahishexana
brother	erkek qérindash; aka yaki uka; brader
brother-in-law	qéyn-aka yaki uka, qéyn-brader
brotherhood	braderlik, qérindashliq
brotherly	qérindashche
brought	 bring gha qarang
brow	qash
browbeat	qorqutmaq, tehdit qilmaq
brown	qungur reng
browse	otlash; köz atma > otlima; köz atmaq, körmek; qétiqinip oqumaq
browser	browsér, közatma
bruise	yara, zehme; zide > zehmilendürmek, zidilandurmaq

brunch	nashtiliq we chüshlük taam
brunette	esmer
brush	chotka > chotkilimaq
brush up	tekrarlimq, ögenmek; tazlimaq
brusque	qisqa; qopal, naxosh
Brussels	Brasel (Bélgiye)
brutal	qebih, haywandek
brutality	qebihlik, haywanliq; qanhor
brute	haywan, janiwar
bubble	köpük > qaynimaq, köpürme
buck	kiyik; erkek toshqan; dollar > qimarda do qoymaq, qimar oynimaq
bucket	koza; chilek; küp
buckle	kemer; taqaq > siqmaq; chingitmaq; egilmek, qéysimaq
buckskin	kiyikning terisi
buckteeth	oghrichish; tongkaychish
bud	ghunche > ghunchilimaq
buddy	adash, dost
budge	qimirlimaq
budget	hesawat, kirim-chiqim
buff	achsériq renglik > kala térisi
buffalo	su kalisi; yawa kala
buffer	tengpung, tengpunglighuch; waqitliq xatire
buffer state	tengpung dölet ikki küchlük dölet arisidiki, bu ikki dowletning urushup qilishini saqlaydighan dölet yaki rayon
buffet	bufe, tengzikesh; mushlash > mushlimaq
buffoon	sütek, sötek **

buffoonery	sütekchilik **
bug	hasharet; baktiriye, virus; oghri-qulaq; bug (Kompyutér) > oghri-qulaq orunlashturmaq; achchighini keltürmek, aware qilmaq
bugle	bras (bir xil chalghu) > bras chalmaq
build	qurmak, yasimak
builder	inshaatchi, qurlushchi, inshaat ustisi
building	bina, imanet
bulb	lampushka; ghoza
bulbous	lampushkasiman
Bulgaria	Bulgariye (Yawropa)
Bulgarian	Bulgariyelik; Bulgarche
bulge	köpmek; köpüp chiqmaq
bulk	mixdar, hejim; asasi qisim, mutleq köpchiligi
bulky	kolanpay; yoghan, yer igileydighan
bull	buqa
bulldog	buldog, buqait (bir xil it)
bulldozer	buldozér, topa ittirish mashinisi
bullet	oq; belge(kompyutér)
bulletin	kündilük xewer
bulletin board	élan taxtisi
bullion	késekk altun yaki kümüş
bullock	buqa*
bully	zorawanliq
bulrush	papirus, yiken*
bulwark	istikam
bum	diwane, timemchi, sergendar; kasa, qong

bumblebee	bir xil chong here(chaqmaydighan)
bump	urush, soqush; ishshiq > urma; qangqimaq
bumper	bumper (soqulishtin saqlinish üçün mashinining burnidiki qurulma)
bumptious	adj. meghrurluq, hakawurluq
bun	bun (tatliq yumulaq bolka)
bunch	sap(bir sap üzüm), tizma
bundle	bagh, boqcha
bungalow	bungalow (bir qewetlik öy)
bungle	xataliq, qusurluq ish, nachar ish > buzmaq, berbat qilmaq
bunk	tar karwat; hamaqetlik > yatmaq
bunny	toshqan; bala tili
buoy	leyligüch(su qatnishigha ishlitidighan) > leymilek; qollash, quwetlimek, righbetlendürüş
buoyancy	leylesh
buoyant	leyligen, patmas, chökmes
burden	yük, éghir ish; qaytarma(naxshidiki); téma, anapikir > yüklesh
burdensome	éghir
bureau	buro *, nazaret
bureaucracy	resmiyetchilik
burgess	ahale; déligat*
burgher	sheherlik
burglar	oghri
burglary	oghri
burial	kömme
burlesque	dorimaq
burly	küchlük, torluq, muskulluq

burn	köydürmek, yandurmaq > köydürme
burner	ochaq
burning	yéniwatqan
burnish	paqiratmaq
burnt	 burn gha qarang
burrow	örek kolimaq, tunil qazmaq
bursar	kassir
burst	partilash > partilimaq; kukum bolmaq
bury	kömmek, yerge qoymaq; saqlimaq
bus	aptobus; bus (kompyutér)
bush	chatqal
bushel	Ingliz kilesi
bushy	chatqalliq
business	ish; mesile; tijaret, soda
business hour	ish saatliri
business like	jiddi
business man	tijaretni
business trip	kamandropka
bust	yérin heykel; ayallarning kökrigi; qolgha élish; xataliq; böhran, krizis > qolgha almaq, tutqin qilmaq, turmigha tashlmaq; urmaq, hujum qilmaq; köndürmek; munqeriz bolmaq; derijisi töwenlimek gaday; buzuk
bustle	awat, janliq, tez, paaliyet; warang-churung
busy	aldirash > meshghul bolmaq
but	halbuki, emma lékin, biraq, paqet > eger
butcher	qassap > soymaq, ötürmek, qirmaq
butler	hojidar

butt	nishan
butte	idir
butter	sarmay
butterfly	kipinek
buttermilk	ayran
buttock	kasa, qong
buttocks	kasa, qong
button	tügme; kunupka
button up	tügmilimek, chinglatmaq, mekkem etmek
buttress	tirek, destek > tirimek
buy	sétip almaq, almaq
buyer	alghuchi, mushteri
buzz	wizildighan awaz > wizildimaq
buzzard	bir xil quzghun(müşhük yapılaq)
by	yenida, bilen; teripidin; ...qeder
by and by	bir azdin keyin, aldirimay, asta-asta by and large
by far	köp üstün
by God	huda heqqi
by itself	öz-özige, özligidin
by-election	qoshumche saylam
by-law	ikkinchi derijiliq sheher qanuni
by-product	qoshumche mehsulat
by-stander	körguchi
bye	qoshumche
bye-bye	xeyr-xosh
bygone	ötken, ketken

bypass	atlima yol*
byway	yan yol
Byzantium	Bizantin
cab	taksi; kira mashinisi
cabal	pitne
cabalism	kabalizm
cabaret	kabare(restoranlardiki naxsha-usul)
cabbage	kapuska
cabin	kébinke
cabinet	kabinit
cable	arghancha; arqan; télégraf
cable television	kabil téléwiziye, simsiz téléwisiye
cablegram	kabilgram, télégraf
caboose	kabus (poyizning eng axirqi wagoni; ashxana (kimining))
cackle	mekiyaning kakkaklishi > kakkaklimaq
cacophony	akordsiz, mungsiz
cactus	kaktus
cadaverous	ölükdek
cadence	ritim
cadenza	kadénza (Musika)(yekke orunlashdiki axirqi bizek milodiye) *
cadet	herbiy mektep oqughuchisi; kenje oghul
cadre	kadir; bashliq
cafe	kofi, qehwe; kofixana
cafeteria	resturan, tamaqxana, kafétéria
cage	qepez
Cairo	Qahire (Misir)

caitiff	yüreksiz kishi, qorqaq kishi
cajole	aldimaq; qiltaqqa chüshermek; oynimaq
cajolery	aldamchiliq
cake	tort
cake of soap	sopun parchasi
calamitous	palaketlik, balaliq, wehimilik
calamity	palaket, apet, wehime
calculable	hésablighini bolidighan
calculate	hésablamaq, texmin etmek, perez qilmaq
calculating	hésablim
calculation	hésablash; perez
calculator	hésablighuch
calculus	calculus
caldron	dash qazan
calendar	kalindar
calf	saghliq
caliber	diaméter(tapancha, nagan, mittiq, zembirekler... nurining); süpiti; muhimligi
calico	chit
caliph	xalipe
calk	nala *
call	chaqirma; dewet; atlandurush; seperwer;telefon bérish > chaqirmaq; dewet qilmaq; towlmaq; atlandurmaq; seperwer qilmaq; téléphone bermek
call back	qayta téléphone qilmaq; jawab téléphone
call box	téléfon botkisi
call for	istimek
call girl	téléqiz(téléfon arqiliq chaqirilidighan pahishe qiz), pahishe

call on	ziyaret qilmaq, yoqlimaq
call up	téléfon qilmaq; seperwer qilish; esker toplash, eskerlikke tizimlash
caller	ziyaretkchi, téléphone qilghuchi
calling	ihiraz, arzu, istek
callosity	n. qotor (qatqan tire); tashyürek, rehimsiz
callous	qotor, qattiq, qopal, set > qoturlashmaq, qattiqlashmaq, qopallashmaq, setleshmek
callow	peysiz
calm	tinç; jimjit
calm down	jimimaq
calmly	jim-jitliq bilen, tinçliq bilen, tinçche
calorie	kaloriye
calory	kaloriye
calumet	kalumét (Shimaliy Amérika Indianlirining tinçliq murasimliride tamaka chékishke ishliridighan bir xil ghangzisi)
calumny	iftira, qara chaplmaq, qarlmaq
Calvary	Hezriti Eysa krisqa mixlangan yer (Jerusalem'gha yéqin); zor azap
calve	boghazlmaq, mozay tughmaq
Calvinism	kalwinizm (Fransus dinshunas we islahatchi Jonh Calvin ning idiyeliri we telimatliri)
came	qoghushum linta (eyneklerni bir-birige chatidighan)
camel	töge
camellia	kamilya, kamilya chichigi *
cameo	kaméo (qapartma resim bar qulule qépi)
camera	fotokaméra, foto apparat
camomile	öküz közi(bir xil ösümlük)

camouflage	niqap > niqaplanmaq
camp	lagir
camp ground	lagir yéri
camp site	lagir yéri
campaign	kampanya, saylam yaki bashka teshkillik herket élip barmaq
campaigner	kampanyachi
campus	mektep qorusi
can	konsirwa, quta
Canaanite	Kanaan'largha munasiwetlik (qedimi Pelestin we Suriyélerde yashighan Semitik xelqlarning bir ezasi)
Canada	Kanada (Shimaliy Amérika)
Canadian	Kanadaliq
canal	qanal
canary	kanarya (bir xil qush)
cancel	wazkechmek, emeldin qaldurmaq
cancer	rak(késsel)
candid	semimiy
candidate	kandidat
candied	sheker bilen qaplighan
candle	sham
candlestick	shamdan
candor	semimiyet
candy	tatliq-turum, tat
cane	shéker qumushi
canine	it
canker	buzmaq, chirimek

canned	qutulaqliq, konsiriwaliq > qutulimaq(yimeklikléri)
cannery	kansiriwachiliq zawudi (kansiriwa yimekliklerni ishlepchiqidighan)
cannibal	ademxor
cannibalism	ademxorluq
cannon	zembirek, top
cannonball	top
canny	zérek, hushshar; tedbirlik
canoe	qolwaq
canon	qanun (chérkawning); Canon (Yaponiye shirkiti nami)
canopy	yépincha
cant	burulmaq > jargon
cantankerous	it péil
cantata	kantata
canteen	yimekxana, ashxana; qacha-qumush
canter	ildam yügürmek *
canto	kanto (dastanning bölekliri)
canton	Shwissariyediki shtat; bir dölettiki memuriyet bölekliri (ölke, nahiye, yéza,...) * > bölmek
cantonment	eskerlarning waqtinche yerleshtürilgen jay.
canvas	bérint (bir xil qattiq rext); kanwas (resim sizidighanda ishlitidighan rext)*
canvass	tekshürmek
canvasser	tekshürgüchi
cap	doppa; shepke; bök
capability	iqtidar; qabiliyet
capable	iqtidarliq; qabliyetlik; qolidin ish kelmek
capacious	keng, sghimliq

capacity	hejim, sighim; küch, ixtidar
cape	burun, tumshuq
caper	sekrimek; chichangshimaq
capillary	qildam tomur
capital	paytexit; bash kent
capitalism	kapitalizim
capitalist	kapitalist
capitalize	sermaye qatmaq, meblegh salmaq; chong herp bilen yazmaq
capitulate	teslim bolmaq, el bolmaq
capitulation	teslim, el
caprice	xiyal
capricious	özgürüşchan, tutamsiz
Capricorn	Upuq(siziqi)
capsize	öngtürülmek; asti üsti bolmaq
capsule	kapsul
captain	kapitan
caption	bash téma
captious	tuxumdin tük ündiridighan
captivate	jelip bolmaq, jelip qiliwalmaq, ozige tartmaq
captive	esir; jelip
captivity	tutqunluq, asaret, qulluq, esirlik
captor	esir
capture	qolgha chüshürmek; tutuwalmaq
car	pikap; kichik mashina; aptomobil
car ferry	mashina yotkeydighan kime
car park	mashin toxtitidighan orun

carat	karat
caravan	karwan
caravan serai	karwan saray
caraway	zire *
carbine	karabina (bir xil qisqa miltiq)
carbon	karbon
carbonhydrate	karbonhidrat
carburetor	karbikator
carcase	ölük; ölüq yaki soyulghan haywan; jesed
carcass	jeset
card	qarta
cardboard	kardon; muqawa, tash(liq)
cardiac	yürek; ~ muscle yürek muskuli
cardigan	popayka
cardinal	kardinal; ana muhim, اساسliq, bash, ésil
cardinal number	sanaq san
care	diq'qet; ihtiyat; köngülge almaq
career	kesip; sergüzeshte
carefree	qayghusiz, perwayi pelek
careful	ihtiyat; diqet
carefuleless	diqqetsiz
careless	ihtiyatsiz; biperwa
caress	munayimliq bilen tutmaq yaki silimaq; söymek; quchaqlimaq
caret	karét ("^" belgisining nami)
caretaker	derwaziwen
careworn	harghin(qayghudin sewbi)

cargo	yük
caricature	hejwi resim
caries	chish yaki söngék chirish
carl	Karl (isim)
carmine	al, qizil
carnage	qirim; qan tökme
carnal	shehewiy *, jinsiy
carnation	chinnigül
carnival	karniwal
carnivore	göshxor haywan
carnivorous	göshxorluq
carol	diniy naxsha, ghezel
carouse	qattiq ichmek
carousel	atliq arincha *
carp	karp (bir xil béliq)
carpenter	yaghachchi
carpentry	yaghachchiliq
carpet	gilem
carriage	hadik; yoluchilar poyuzi
carriage way	mashina yoli, ghol yol
carrier	toshughuch; yükchi; kirakesh
carrier bag	(qeghez, plastik) somka
carrion	murdar; sesighan gösh
carrot	sewze, zedek
carry	toshumaq
carry on	dawamlashturmaq

carry out	emilleshtürmek, orunlimaq
cart	ikki chaqliq harwa
cartilage	n. kikirdek
cartoon	karton
cartridge	deste
carve	oymaq; neqilimek
carver	oymichi
cascade	shaqiratma
case	sanduq
casement	qanatliq dérise
cash	neqpul
cashier	kassir
casing	qaplama
cask	küp, chilek, tung
casket	tawut
Caspian Sea	Kaspiy Déngizi
cassette	quta; unalghu lénta
cassette recorder	unalghu
cassock	rahiplar kiyidighan uzun ton
cast	atma, atish; tökme, qelip; oyunchilar, artisle
cast iron	quyma tomur
caste	kast, sinip
castigate	jazalimaq
casting	atmaq
castle	qel'e
castor	qunduz*; ghaltek

castor oil	bir him osumluk meyi
castrate	pichmaq
casual	tasadibi
casually	tasadibiy
casualty	balaqaza
cat	müşhük
cataclysm	apet
catacomb	yer'asti mazarliq
catalog	katalog
catalogue	kataloglimaq
catapult	regetke, gamgilek, manjaniq, katapulta *
cataract	shaqiratma
catarrh	burun yallughi, nezle
catastrophe	apet, palaket, paje
catch	tutmaq
catch up	yétishmek
catechism	ilmihal
categorical	katégorik
category	katégoriye
cater	hazirlimaq
caterer	ziyapetbashi*
caterpillar	qurut
cathartic	müşhil
cathedral	katedral, bash chirkaw
cathode	katod
catholic	katolik

Catholicism	katolik
catholicity	keng nezerlik
cattle	at-ulaq
Caucasus	Kafkas
caucus	partiye mejlisi, partiye toplantisi
caught	catch gha qarang
cauliflower	karnabahar
causal	sewepke munasiwetlik
cause	seweb; delil; bana
causeless	sewepsiz
causeway	su yaki patqaqliq üstidin ötken yol
caustic	chirishchan
cauterize	yaqmaq
caution	hushyarliq; ihtiyatchanliq; awaylimaq
cautious	éhtiyatchanliq
cavalcade	atliq parat
cavalier	atliq, chewendaz*
cavalry	atliq esker; atliq qoshun
cave	öngkür
cavern	ghar
cavity	boshluq, oyuq; choqur
CD	CD, kompakt disk
cease	toxtatmaq
ceaseless	toxtawsiz, araliqsiz
cedar	kédr
cede	tashlimaq

ceiling	torus; yuquri pelle
celebrate	qutluqlimaq, tebriklemek
celebration	tebriklesh; qutluqlash
celebrity	dangliq kishi; shökret, shökretmen
celery	kök, bir xil köktat, chingsey
celestial	kökke ait, semawiy
celibacy	(dini seweplerdin)öylenmeslik, boytaqliq
celibate	boytaq
cell	hüjeyre; kichik hojra(öy,xana); batariye; uyushma(asasen siyasi harektirni alghan kichik partiye yaki oxshash partiye ichidiki oxshash köz qarashtiki ezalarning yighindisi)
cellar	game; sharap gemisi
Celtic	Keltlerge ait; Keltche
cement	sémunt > yépishturmaq
cemetery	mazarliq, yerlik
censor	sensor qilmaq, tekshürmek
censorious	adj.
censorship	sénzorluq, tekshürüş
censure	tenqit, azar > tenqitlimek, azarlmaq
census	nopus tekshürüş
cent	dollarning yüzde biri, sént
centenarian	yüzyilgha ait
centenary	yüz yilliq
centennial	yüz yilliq; yüzinchi
centigrade	séntigradus
centiliter	séntilitér

centimeter	santiméter
central	orta, merkizi
central heating	merkizi isitma
centralize	merkezleshtürmek
centre	center
centurion	yüzbéshi
century	esir, yüzyil
cere	mom yalitiłghan kipen
cereal	bashliq zira'et mehsulati, bashliq
cerebral	méngige ait; eqilge ait
ceremonial	resmiy > murasim
ceremonious	murasimgche, heshemetlik, daghdughuluq; töriche
ceremony	murasim
certain	melum; mukemmel
certainly	elbette, tebiiy
certainty	keskin, jezmen
certificate	guwahname
certify	testiq etmek; guwalimaq
certitude	jezmen, éniq
cessation	késilme; turma, toxtaw; zawal
cession	murase
cesspool	yünde kölchigi
chafe	sürtmek; ugulimaq
chaff	saman
chaffinch	Yawropa bulbuli
chagrin	xapiliq

chain	zenjir
chair	orundug; emel
chairman	reis
chalk	bor
challenge	riqabet, hiris, dewet > hiris qilmaq, dewet
chamber	hojra, öy, xana
chamberlain	ghezineban
chambermaid	didek
chameleon	xamélon
champ	chémpiyon
champagne	shampan
champion	chimpiyon
chance	purset
chancellor	(Gérmaniye) bashministér; (Ulugh Britaniye) wezir; sodiye; ataq mektep mudiri
chancery	bash mehkime (Britaniye)
chandelier	asma shamdan(chiraqdan)
chandler	shamchi
change	almashmaq; almashturmaq
channel	kanal; yol
chant	naxsha éytmaq
chaos	malimanchiliq; qarishiliq
chap	adash, dost, burader
chapel	kichik chérkaw
chaperon	hemra
chaplain	papaz *

chapter	bap; bölüm; qisim; madda
char	taziliqchi ayal
character	xarakter; mije; herp yaki simwol(Kompyutér)
characteristic	xarektir, tipik
characterize	tipikleshtürmek, xarektirlimaq
charcoal	kokus kömür
charge	xirajet chiqim; jawabkarliq; yük; bedel > yüklimek, toldurmaq, qachilimaq; istimek; hujum qilmaq
charger	tulpar; todakesh *
chariot	ikki chaqliq urush harwisi
charitable	xeyir-xaliq qilidighan, xeyir-xaliqchan, xeyir-xaliqni söyüdighan, köyümlük
charitably	xeyir-xaliq bilen
charity	xeyir-xaliq; sadıqe; xeyir-xaliq ish
charlatan	pochi
charm	latapet; tartish küch; hislet > öziqe tartmaq; xumarlanmaq; heyran qaldurmaq
charming	latapet
chart	xerite
charter	nizamname; qayde tüzüm > kiralimaq, kötürige almaq
charter flight	ayrupilan bolash
charwoman	taziliqchi ayal
chase	ow, qoghlima > owlmaq, qoghlima
chasm	yériq; tar jilgha
chassis	yatqe, shasis (mashina, TV yaki radiyolarning asti qurulmisi)
chaste	numuschan, sadda; pak, buzulmighan
chasten	jazalimaq; isla etmek

chastise	jazalimaq; isla etmek
chastity	paklıq, pakizliq
chat	parang; mungdishish; söhbet
chateau	qel'e
chattel	toshighili yaki yotkigili bolidighan mal
chatter	köp sözlimek; téz yaki sarangdek sözlimek
chatterbox	sözi kök; aghzi bosh
chatty	sözchan
chauffeur	shopur
cheap	erzan; bahasi töwen
cheapen	bahasi töwenlimek; bahasini töwenletmek
cheat	hiyle, neyrenq > aldimaq
check	tekshürüş; chek; konturul
cheek	yanaq, mengzi 2. yüzsizliq
cheeky	yüzsiz
cheer	alqish; yasha! > xoshal qilmaq; rohlamaq; alqishlamaq
cheerful	xoshalliq, xoshalchan, xushhuy
cheerless	xoshalsiz, hushsiz
cheery	xoshalliq
cheese	sir, pishlaq
chemical	xémiyelik
chemist	xémik
chemistry	xémiye
cheque	chek
cheque account	chek hésabi
cherish	qedirlimek

cherry	glas
chess	shahmat
chess board	shahmat taxtisi
chessman	(shaxmat) uruq
chest	kökre
chestnut	bir xil derex
chevalier	chewendaz *
chew	chaynimaq
chewing-gum	séghiz
chicanery	héligerlik, aldamchiliq
chick	chöche; kichik qiz; kiz
chicken	toxu; chüje; toxu göshi
chicken pox	su chéchigi(késellik)
chide	azarlimaq, kusur chiqarmaq
chief	bash; bashliq, rehber
chiefly	asasen, köp hallarda
chieftain	qebile reisi; beg
chiffon	shifon (bir xil népis ipek linta)
chilblain	(soghuqtin ushshup hasil bolghan) qaparma; ushshuq
child	kichik bala
childbirth	tughum
childhood	baliliq dewir
childish	balidek
childless	balisiz
childlike	balidek
chill	soghuq > soyutmaq; tonglatmaq

chilly	soghuq
chime	qongghuraqliq bir xil chalghu eswap > chélinmaq; chalmaq; ~ in with uyghunlashmaq
chimney	kanay; turxun
chimpanzee	shimpenzi
chin	ingek *
china	chine
chine	omurtqa
Chinese	Xenzugha munasiwetlik Xenzu tili, Jongguluq > Xenzu, Xenzular, Jongguluq
chink	yériq; Jonggoluy (kemsitish menasida)
chip	kichik parcha; chip(komputer üsküni) > shilmaq, kesmek
chirp	jiwildimaq
chisel	qelem, iskana > oymaq
chit	mémorandom *
chit-chat	söhbət
chitchat	söhbət
chivalrous	mert; séxi
chivalry	mertlik
chlorine	xilor
chloroform	xloroform
chocolate	shakalat
choice	tallash; tallinidighan nersiler
choir	xor
choise	tallanma
choke	tunjuqup qalmaq

cholera	waba
choleric	wabaliq
choose	tallimaq
chop	parcha > chapmaq, toghrimaq, yarmaq
chopstick	choka
choral	xorgha ait
chord	késik
chorus	xor
chose	 choose gha qarang
Christ	Hezriti Eysa
christen	Baptiz etmek
Christendom	Xristiyanliq, Xristiyan dunyasi
Christening	Baptiz
Christian	Xristiyan
Christmas	Rojistiwa Bayrimi; ~ Eve Rojistiwa Arpisi
chromatic	renglik, xromatik
chronic	sürülgen, uzun'gha sozulghan
chronicle	yilname
chronicler	yilnamechi
chronology	xronologiyе
chronometer	xronométér
chrysanthemum	xrizantéma, jüxua
chubby	por
chuck	tashlimaq, atmaq
chuckle	öz-özige sözlimek
chum	adash

church	chirkaw
churchman	papaz
churchyard	chirkaw mazarliqi
churn	yériq
chute	yantu chüshürgü; yantuluqtin siliq lekin jiddi éqiwatqan éqim
cider	alma sharabi
cigar	sigar
cigarette	tamaka; sigarit
cinder	kül bolushqa az qalghan kömür yaki kokus
Cinderella	Külqiz
cinecamera	sinékaméra(kino filim tartishqa ishlitidighan)
cinema	kinoxana
cinematographer	sinématografér
cinematography	sinématograf
cinnamon	tarchin(bir xil Hindistan derixi postisidin ishlangen xurush)
cipher	sifir
circa	prep. texmimen
circle	yumulaq; düglek
circuit	tok yoli
circuitous	egri
circular	chembirek, yumulaq; da'ire
circulate	aylanmaq
circulation	aylinish; tiraj
circumcise	sünnet etmek, xetme qilmaq
circumcision	sünnet
circumference	aylanma(uzunlughi)

circumflex	sozuq tawush herplirining üstige qoyulghan belge(tawush chiqirish üçün, ms: Fransuz tilidiki rôle)
circumlocution	ibare, diyim *
circumnavigate	dunya aylanmaq (kime bilen)
circumscribe	etrapini sizmaq
circumspect	éhtiyatliq, diqqetlik
circumstance	hal, ehwal, shara'it
circumstantial	tasadibiy; sharait bilen munasiwetlik
circumvent	atlimaq; aylanmaq
circus	sérik ömiki; meydan
cistern	su küpi; su munari
citadel	qelle
citation	neqil, üzünde
cite	neqil keltürmek; yardar bolmaq(jengde);. sotqa chaqirmaq
citizen	girajdan; puqra
citizenship	gerejdanliq
citron	n. sitron (bir xil sitrus derixi)
city	sheher, kent
civic	adj. sheherlik; grajdanliq; grajdan'gha ait; jamaet
civics	n. siwiks, jamaetshunasliq *
civil	insanlar jemiyyitining; gerejdanlarning; ichki
civil rights	gerejdanliq heqliri
civil servant	hökümet xizmetchisi
civil war	ichki urush
civil-marriage	n. medeniy nikah
civilian	puhra

civility	edep, nazaket
civilization	medeniyet; meripet
civilize	medinileshtürmek
civilized	medeniy
clack	klak-klak awazi *
clad	payatlimaq, chaplimaq kiyilgen
claim	telep qilmaq; teshebbus; iddia; istek
claimant	dawachi
clairvoyance	palchiliq *
clam	déngiz haywini *
clamber	yamashmaq
clammy	soghuq hem nem; yépushqaq
clamorous	warang-churungluq, shawqunluq
clamour	waqirimaq
clamp	taqaq, ilmek
clan	qebile,guruk,mezzep
clandestine	mexpi
clang	v.
clangor	n.
clank	mitallarning soqulushidin peyda bolghan awaz
clap	chawak chalmaq; urush; shapilaqlash
clapper	chawakchi; qongghiraq tili
claret	Bordeaux tin chiqidighan bir xil qizil sharap
clarification	éniqlima
clarify	éniqlimaq, aydinglashturmaq
clarion	klariyon

clarity	éniqliq
clash	urulmaq
clasp	v. qol siqishmaq; yaqilmaq
clasp knife	qelemturach, beke
class	sinip; derije; deris; katagori > sinipqa ayrimaq
classic	klassik eser klasik; mükemmel
classical	klasik
classification	tür
classify	sortlimaq, derijige ayrimaq
classmate	sawaqdash
classroom	sinip, derisxana
clatter	taqirdighan awaz > taqirdimaq
clause	beqinda jümle (gramatika); shert
claw	haywan penjesi
clay	séghiz tupa; lay
clean	pakiz; taza
cleaning	tazliq
cleanliness	pakizliq
cleanse	tazlimaq, pakizlimaq
clear	süzük
clearance	pakize,yughushturush
clearing	pakizlima; ochuqluq,meysdan; yuyush; éniqlima
clearly	éniq halda, éniqche
cleave	yarmaq; ching turmaq, meymut bolmaq
clef	kléf (nota belgisi (Musika))
cleft	yériq

clemency	shepqet,yumushaqliq,ich aghritmaq
clement	shepqetlik
clench	siqmaq
clergy	rahipler sinipi
clergyman	rahip, papaz
clerical	papazgha ait; sékritargha ait
clerk	xadim; depternawis; magazinchi
clever	eqilliq, bejirim, zérek
cleverness	paraset, eqil, epchillik
click	chekmek
client	hawale qilghuchi; xéridar;mushtir
cliff	tik yar; tik qiya
climate	iqlim, hawa, klimat, minteqe*
climatic	iqlimgha ait, klimatqa ait
climax	ewj; qiyam; yuqiri pelle
climb	yamashmaq
climber	taghchi; yamashquchi
climbing	taghchiliq; yamishish
clime	rayon; iqlim, klimat
clinch	qismaq; quchaqlashmaq; chingitmaq
clincher	qisish
cling	yépishmaq
clinic	klinik
clinical	klinikke ait
clink	jirildimaq(métal buyumlarning bir birige tégip chiqqan sadasi)
clip	qirqim; klip vt. qirmaq, qaychilimaq

clipper	qaycha; téz yelkenlik kime
clipping	qesme
clique	guruh
cloak	palto
clock	üstel saeti
clockwise	saet istirlkisi yölünüshi boyiche
clod	danggal,kése
clog	kötük(yaghach) ayaq; otlaqlarda we dalalarda at, éshek we tögilerning chépip kétishining aldini élish üçün ikki putini melum arliq qoyup baghlap qoyushta ishlitidighan yaghach.
cloister	monastir
close	yéqin,yépiq; tar > axiri,son > yapmaq,taqimaq; yépilmaq
closely	yéqin
closeness	yéqinliq
closet	kabinét, ishkap; tambar
clot	qétishma; uyush; uyugghan qan
cloth	rext,lata, bez; dasqan
clothe	kiydürmek
clothes	kiyim, kiyim-kéchek
clothier	gezlemepurush
clothing	kiyim
cloud	bulut > bulutmanmaq
clouded	bulutluq
cloudy	bulutluq
clout	urmaq (qol bilen)
clove	karanfil

clover	béde
clown	qiziqchi, sheytan
cloy	toymaq; sémirmaq
club	chomaq; klub
clue	yip uchi
clump	éghir ayaq tawushi > yighmaq; toplashmaq
clumsily	kolampaylarche
clumsy	béjirimsiz, leqwa, kolampay
clung	 cling gha qarang
cluster	top, deste > toplanmaq
clutch	tutquch > yaqilmaq, tutmaq
clutter	qalaymiqanlashturmaq > qalaymiqanchiliq
coach	awtubus; wagon; harwa; trinér > yétishtirmek, chiniqturmaq
coagulant	uyushturghuch, uyghuch
coagulate	yoquqlashmaq, qatmaq
coal	kömür
coalesce	birleshmek
coalescence	birleshme, birleshim
coalfield	kömürlük
coalition	birleshme, koalisiyon
coalmine	kömür kan
coalpit	kömür quduqi
coarse	qotur
coast	qirghaq, déngiz sahili > (déngiz) sahil boyiche yürmek
coastguard	(déngiz) sahil qarawuli
coat	chapan; palto > qaplimaq

coating	qaplima
coax	ündimek; dewetlimek; aldimaq
cob	medek; erkek aqqu
cobble	tash yatquzmaq; yamimaq (ayaqlarni)
cobbled street	tash yol
cobbler	yamaqchi
cobra	kobra, közeyneklik yılan
cobweb	ömüchük tori
cocaine	kokain
cock	xoraz; erkek qush; er jinsiy eza (qopal söz)
cockatoo	kokatu (bir xil shahtuti)
cocker	kokér (bir xil ow it)
Cockney	sherqiy London'luq sherqiy London'gha munasiwetlik
cockpit	kokpit, löchük kabini
cockroach	hesen-shérik
cocksure	özige bek ishinidighan
cocktail	koktél(renggereng haraq), toxuquyruq
coco	koko
cocoa	kokoa
coconut	kokonat
cocoon	ghoza*, pile
cod	morina bélighi cod-liver oil > bélighi yéghi
coddle	qaynatmaq (asta otta); ekilemek
code	kod; qanun; sifir vt. sifir bilen yazmaq
codicil	qoshumche **
coeducation	qiz-oghullar maaripi; qiz-oghullar mektibi

coerce	zorlamaq, mejburlamaq
coercion	zorlama, mejburi
coercive	zorlawiy, mejburiy
coexist	ortaq mewjut bolmaq
coexistence	ortaq mewjut bolush
coffe pot	qehwe cheynigi
coffee	qehwe
coffee break	kahqwe waqti
coffee-house	qehwexana
coffer	sanduq
coffin	tawut
cog	sharik chishi
cogent	ishenchilik
cognac	kanyak
cognate	tughqan, qewim
cognizant	tonush
cogwheel	chishliq sharik(chaq)
cohere	yépushmaq
coherency	yépusharliq
coherent	yépushqaq; uyghun
cohesion	yipishma, birleshme
cohesive	yépushqaq
coiffure	chach pasoni
coil	purjun; yögeshme
coin	tengge
coinage	para basma, pul basma; yéngi sözlük yasash

coincide	tasadibiy bolmaq
coincidence	tasadibiliq
coincident	tasadibiy
coke	kok kömüri; kokain; kola (Coca-Cola)
cold	soghuq; soghuq tegmek
cold blooded	soghuq qanliq
cold war	soghuq urush
coldly	soghuqche
colic	tolghaq, aghriq, qosaq aghriq
collaborate	hemkarlashmaq
collaboration	hemkarlishish, ish birligi
collaborator	hemkarlashquchi, yalaqchi, gumashchi
collapse	chökme, yiqilma > chökmek, chüshmek, yiqilmaq
collapsible	qatlighili bolidighan; epchil
collar	yaqa; tasma > yaqalimaq, tutmaq
collateral	tuqqan; képilliq ehmiyetsiz; qoshumche
colleague	xizmetdash
collect	toplmaq, yighmaq > birikmek, toplanmaq
collected	kallisi jayida; es-hoshi jayida; özini tutiwalghan
collection	toplama, toplanma; koleksiyon
collective	top, kolléktip
collector	béletchi
college	aliy mektep
collegian	studént
collegiate	aliy mektepke ait
collide	soqulmaq

collier	kanchi; kömür kiymisi
colliery	kömür kan
collision	soqulma
collonialism	mustemligichilik
colloquial	éghiz tiligha ait
colloquialism	éghiz tili
colloquy	sözlüşhüş
collude	hiyle-mikirliq qilmaq
collusion	hiyle-mikirliq
colon	ikki chekit(nuxta); kolon (biologiyе)
colonel	mil. kolonel
colonial	mustemlikke ait
colonist	köchmen; mustemlike yerge yerleshken ademler
colonization	mustemlikke qilish; yerlishish
colonize	mustemlike qurmaq, yerleshmek
colony	mustemlikke
color	reng
color television	renglik téléviziye
colored	renglik
colorful	renglik; parlaq; janliq
coloring	reng
colorless	rengsiz
colossal	büyük, heywet, zor
colossus	büyük heykel
colt	tay
column	töwrük

columnist	obzorchi
coma	hushsizlanma
comb	taghaq > tarimaq
combat	urush, küresh
combatant	küreshchi, jengchi
combination	birlesh(tir)me > birleshtürmek; birleshmek
combine	birleshmek > kombayin
combustible	köyüşchan(lük), asan tutushidigan
combustion	yanma, tutashma
come	kelmek
come along	kelmek
comedian	komidiyan
comedy	komédiye
comely	güzel
comestible	yigili bolidighan
comet	quyruqluq yultuz
comfort	rahat(lik); teselli > teselli bermek
comfortable	rahat
comic	komik, hejwi
comical	komidiyelik, kükkülük
coming	kelme, yéqinlashma kélidigan, kélerki, kéyinki
comity	mediniyet, exlaq
command	emir, komand vt. emir bermek, komanda bermek
commandant	komandan
commander	komandér
commander in chief	bashkumandan

commandment	Alla emri
commemorate	qutlumaq; xatirlimek
commemoration	qutlama,xatirlime
commence	bashlimaq
commencement	bashlima, bashlan'ghuch
commend	tewsiye etmek
commendable	hörmetligidek
commendation	tewsiye
commensurate	oxshash, teng
comment	chüshenche; tefsir vt. tefsir etmek
commentary	ochuqlima
commentator	n.
commerce	tijaret
commercial	tijariy
commercial flight	tijariy hawa qatnash
commingle	arilashturmaq, éleshtürmek
commiseration	hemderdlik, ich aghritma
commissariat	kommissarliq, komissariat
commission	görew; komissiyon > xizmetke qoymaq
commissioner	wekil, kommissiyon
commit	teslim bolmaq; (eski ish) qilmaq, ishlimek
commitment	söz; wede
committal	mejburiyet
committee	komiti
commode	ishkap
commodity	mal, tijaret eshyasi

common	omumiy; ortaq
commonly	omumen, adette
commonplace	adettiki
commonwealth	hemdostluq; Commonwealth of Independent States Musteqil Döletler Hemdostliqi (MDH); ulush; jumhuriyet; eyalet
commotion	qalaymiqanchiliq; topilang; isyan
communal	komunal
commune	komona
communicate	bildürmek; xewerleshmek, uchurlashmaq
communication	uchurlushush, xewerlishish; qatnash
communicative	chiqishqaq; semimiy; sözmen
communion	jama'et, birlik
communis	omum
communism	komunizim
community	jemaet, jamaetchilik, amma
commutation	tégishme
commute	tégishtürmek
commuter	herketchi, qatnighuchi
compact	zich; addi; qisqa; kompakt
compact disc	CD, kompakt disk
companion	dost, adash, hemshire, hemra
companionship	dostluq
company	shirket, gurup, ortaqliq; dostlar
comparable	sélishturghili bolidighan
comparative	sélishturushluq
compare	sélishturmaq

comparison	sélishturma
compartment	bölme,bölek
compass	kompas
compassion	shepqet
compassionate	shepqetlik
compatibility	uyghunluq; uyma; masliq
compatible	uyghun, mas
compatriot	wetendash,yurtash
compel	zorlimaq
compendium	xulase
compensate	tölem tölirmek
compensation	tölem; bedel
compete	musabiqilashmaq
competence	qabiliyet; layaqet
competency	layaqet
competent	qabiliyetlik; layiq
competition	misabiqe; riqabet
competitive	riqabetlik
competitor	reqip
compilation	yighim, terme, toplima
compile	toplmaq
complacence	qanaet
complacency	qanaet
complacent	halidin memnun, köngli rahat
complain	shikayet qilmaq
complainant	shikayet, dawa; dawachi

complaint	shikayet, dert
complaisance	yumshaqliq
complaisant	yushmaq
complement	tamamlimaq
complementary	tamamlaydighan, mukemmelleydighan
complete	toluq, tamam > tamamlimaq,pütütmek
completion	tamamlima, püttürme
complex	kompléks
complexion	ten; rengi-rohi
complexity	murekkeplik
compliance	bash egme, riza
compliant	itaetkar, boysunidighan
complicate	qéyinlashturmaq
complication	qéyinlashturma, murekkepleshme
complicity	hemshire (jinayetke)
compliment	iltipat > iltipat bermek
complimentary	iltipat qilishqa ait *
comply	riaye qilmaq, boy sunmaq
component	parche, bir qisim; unsur
comport	herket qilmaq, ipadilenmek; uyghun bolmaq
compose	yazmaq; tizmaq
composed	... composed of -din terkip tapqan *
composer	tuzghüchi, kompozitor
composite	arlashma, birikme
composition	eser
compost	kompost

composure	salmaqlıq; esh-hoshluq; özini tutuwalghan
compound	birlishiklik > birleshme > birleshtirmek
comprehend	chüşhenmek
comprehensible	chüşhünüşlük
comprehension	chüşhench, idrek
comprehensive	etrapliq
compress	siqmaq
compressible	siqqili bolidighan
compression	siqishtirma
compressor	kompréssor
comprise	teshkil qilmaq
compromise	sülhi vi. sülhileshmek, yol qoyushmaq
compulsion	zorlima; mejburiyet
compulsory	mejburiy
compunction	wijdan azawi, pishmanliq
compute	hésablimaq
computer	kompyutér
comrade	yoldash
comradeship	dostluq
con	qarshi, eski > yadlimaq; aldimaq > aldash
concave	ichbükey, konkaw *
conceal	saqlimaq, mexpi tutmaq
concealment	yoshurma
concede	qobul etmek; ixrar qilmaq
conceit	meghrur
conceited	meghrur

conceivable	eqilgha uyghun(müapiq)
conceive	oylamaq, qiyaz qilmaq; chüshenmek
concentrate	bir yerge toplimaq(yighmaq); bir yerge toplimaq
concentration	toplama, yighiwilish
concentration camp	yighiwilish orni(lagiri)
concept	chüshenche; idiye; mafhum *
conception	chüshenche; idiye; mafhum *
concern	endishe > endishige qilmaq
concerned	endishide qalmaq
concerning	heqqide; daire
concert	konsért
concerto	konsérto (musika)
concession	teslim, qobul; imtiyaz
conch	chong qulule qépi (déngiz)
conciliate	tüzimek, yaxshilimaq, uzlashturmaq
conciliation	yarashturma, sulhi
conciliatory	yaxshilaydighan
concise	qisqa, ixcham
conclave	mejlis
conclude	yekünlimek, pütürmek, tügetmek, xulasilimaq
conclusion	yekün, xulase, yighma, qarar
conclusive	ishenchiliq; éniq; hel qilghuch
concoct	hazirlimaq; yapmaq; terkip etmek
concord	uyghunluq; ittifaqliq; sulh-salah
concordance	uyghunluq; ittifaqliq; sulh-salah
concourse	toplanma, bir yerege kelme

concrete	béton; sémont konkrit
concur	qoshulmaq;razi bolmaq
concurrence	bir zamanliq; birlik
concurrent	bir zamanda bolghan
concussion	ménge silkilip kétish (urushtin kéyin)
condemn	eyiplimek
condemnation	eyiplime
condensation	kondénsatsiya (gazdin süyüqluqqa aylinish), süyüqlishish
condense	koyuqlashturmaq(suyuqluqni); ixchamlimaq
condenser	kondénsator
condescend	özini töwen qilmaq; mensimeslik qilmaq
condescension	mensimeslik
condiment	dora-derman, xurush
condition	hal; shert
conditional	shertlik
condole	ich aghritmaq
condolence	teziye
condone	epu qilmaq; köz yummaq
conduce	yardem etmek
conducive	yardemchi
conduct	bashlmaq; körsetmek; bashqurmaq; rehberlik qilmaq; ötküzmek
conductible	ötküzüşchan, yetküzüşchan
conductor	ötküzgüch
conduit	kanal
cone	konus shekildiki shey'i(jisim)
confection	tatliq nerse*, tat

confectioner	shékerpez; pastachi
confectionery	tatliq nersiler sétidighan dukan
confederacy	birlik; konfédératsiye
confederate	birleshme, konfédératsiye
confederation	birlik, konfédérasiyon
confer	tonushmaq, körüşmek > bermek
conferee	unwan alghuchi; yighingha qatnashquchi
conference	konféréns, körüşme
confess	étirap qilmaq, qobul qilmaq
confession	étirap*, qobul
confessor	gunahini tonighan kishi
confidant	sirdash, dert ortaghi
confide	amanet qilmaq
confidence	ishenchlik
confident	ishenchilik
confidential	mexpiy
confidently	ishenchchilik halda
confine	tosimaq; qapsimaq; solimaq; dairilimek
confinement	solima, turmilima
confirm	éniq qilmaq
confirmation	éniqlima
confiscate	musadiye qilmaq
confiscation	musadire
conflagration	ot apiti, yan'ghin
conflict	zidiyet, uyushmasliq > zidlashmaq
confluence	teng-aqma; birleshme, yighilma

confluent	teng aqma *
conform	uyghunlashturmaq; uyghunlashmaq
conformable	uyghun
conformance	uyghunluq
conformation	uyghunluq
conformity	uyghunluq
confound	müjümmelleshtürmek
confront	qarshilashturmaq; qarshi turmaq
confuse	hang béqip qalmaq; arisalda qalmaq
confused	ganggirash
confusion	qalaymiqan; astin-üstün; tertipsiz; ganggirima
congeal	tonglatmaq;uydurmaq vi. tonglimaq; koyuqlashmaq, uymaq
congenial	uyghun, jangha yaqidighan; ulpet
congenital	tughma
congest	qistimaq
congestion	qan tolup qélish; normalsiz yighilma
congratulate	qutluqlimaq
congratulation	tebriklimek, qutluqlimaq, mubareklimek
congregate	toplmaq, birleshtürmek
congregation	toplma, birleshme; jamaet
congress	kongres; Congress Millet Mejlisi, Amerika Kongrésı
congressman	kongress ezasi, kongresman
congresswoman	kongress ezasi (ayal)
coniferous	yingne yopurmaqliq derexke ait
conjecture	texmin etmek, Perez,qiyaz qilmaq
conjoin	birleshtirmek

conjugal	turmushliq, nikaliq, öy-ochaqlik(qa ait)
conjugate	péillarning san, shexs, zaman,... largha qarap özgürishi
conjugation	péillar túrlünishi
conjunction	baghlighuchi (gramatika)
conjure	sheytanliq qilmaq, séhrigerlik qilmaq
conclude	axirlashturmaq, pütürmek
connect	ulimaq,baghlimaq,birleshtirmek
connection	ulunush, baghlanma
connective	baghlighuchi
connexion	baghlighuchi
connivance	mughemberlik, köz yumma, yol qoyma
connive	-ge köz yummaq, mughemberlik qilmaq
conniver	mughember
connoisseur	erbap, uzman
connote	ipade etmek
connubial	nikahqa ait, öy-ochaqliq bolushqa ait
conquer	meghlup qilmaq, boy sundurmaq
conqueror	ghalip, meghlup qilghuchi
conquest	ishghal
consanguineous	qandash, soydash
conscience	wijdan
conscientious	adj.. wijdanliq, mesuliyetlik
conscientious objector	eskerlik ximmitini ret qilghuchi
conscious	angliq, chüshenchilik, seqek, oyghaq
consciousness	ang
conscript	eskerlikke chaqirmaq

conscription	mejburi eskerlikke élish
consequent	aqiwetke ait(munasiwetlik)
consecrate	ataqilmaq, teghdim qilmaq
consecutive	arqa-arqidin kelgen
consecutively	arqimu-arqa
consensus	pikir yaki oy birligi
consent	maqul; ruxset; qoshulush > razi bolmaq, maqul bolmaq, qoshulmaq, ruxset qilmaq
consequence	aqiwet
consequent	binanen *
consequential	yekün *
consequently	netijide, aqiwette
conservation	qoghdash, saqlash
conservatism	konsérwatizm
conservative	konsirwatip, özgürüşke qarshi
conservatory	parnik; muzika mektibi
conserve	esli halitini saqlimaq, özgürish qilmasliq
consider	oylashmaq; pikir yürgüzmek; hésabqa qatmaq; chüshenmek
considerable	adj.. zor, chong, ümümlük, intayin muhim
considerably	nahayiti, bek, intayin
considerate	oylashqanliq; nazuk
consideration	oylashma, pikir, analiz, chüshench; faktor
considering	prep. oylighanda
consign	ewetmek, yetküzmek, tapshurmaq
consignee	alghuchi, tapshuruwalghuchi
consignment	(ewetken, tapshurghan) mallar

consignor	mal salghuchi, mal ewetküchi
consist	...ibaret
consistency	izchil, birdek
consistent	birdeklik, uyghunluq, izchillik; tedriji
consize	qisqa, addiy, ixcham
consolation	teselli
console	teselli bermek
consolidate	(meydanini, ornini, ulini) ching qilmaq; birleshtürmek
consolidation	chinglatma; birleshme
consonance	uyghunluq
consonant	üzük tawush (gramatika)
consort	esh bolmaq > esh, hemra
conspicuous	közge chéliqarliq, alahide
conspiracy	süyqest
conspirator	süyqestchi
conspire	süyqest hazirlimaq; süyqest hazirlanmaq
constable	saqchi memurlighi
constabulary	saqchi teshkilati
constant	turaqliq, menggü, daim; éniq, özgermes, sadıq > turaqliq miqdar
constellation	taqim yultuz
consternation	heyran, ensiz, qorqunch
constipation	qewziyet
constituency	saylam bölgüsü
constituent	saylighuchi
constitute	atimaq; qurmaq, hoquq bermek; teshkil tapmaq, öz ichige almaq
constitution	siyasi tüzüm; asasiqanun, anaqanun; beden, hujud; qurulma

constitutional	asasiqanungha ait
constrain	iskenjilimek > iskenje
constrained	zoraki, mejburi halda
constraint	majburlima, tosim
constrict	siqmaq
construct	qurmaq
construction	qurulush, inshaat, bina
constructive	paydiliq, yaxshi, ehmiyetlik (teklip, pikir)
constructor	qurulushchi, inshaatchi
construe	mena bermek, tehlik etmek
consul	konsol
consul general	bashkonsul
consular	konsulliq
consulate	konsullighi, elchiligi
consult	bash urmaq, murajet qilmaq, tonushmaq, pikir almaq, yadrem sorimaq
consultation	kengesh, konsultatsiyon; muzakire yighini
consume	istimal qilmaq; yoqatmaq
consumer	istimalchi
consummate	mükemmel > tamamlimaq
consummation	tamamlima
consumption	istimal
consumptive	istimalliq
contact	alaqe, uchrurush > alaqa qilmaq, uchrashmaq, köreshmek
contact lens	kontakt léns, közeynek
contagion	yuqush
contagious	yuqumluq

contain	ichige almaq
container	qap, botulka, shishe
contaminate	bulghimaq
contamination	bulghunush
contemplate	nezer salmaq; oygha chömmek; oylimaq
contemplation	chongqur chüshenche
contemplative	oychan
contemporaneous	zamandashliq, chaghdashliq
contemporary	chaghdash
contempt	pes körme
contemptible	rezil
contemptuous	pes körüske ait
contend	riqabetleshmek, küresh qilmaq; murajet qilmaq
contender	riqabetchi
content	asas, öz, hejim memnun > memnun bolmaq
contented	memnun
contentious	urushqaq, jidelchi
contentment	memnuniyet
contest	musabiqe, riqabet > musabiqilashmaq, riqabet
context	mezmun
contiguity	tutashma; yéqinlashma
contiguous	tutash, arqimu-arqa
continence	özini tütma; özini tütüwélsh
continent	quruqluq, qit'e
continental	qit'ege ait
contingency	ihtimal

contingent	ihtimalliq
continous	dewamliq
continual	dawamliq
continually	toxtimastin, dawamliq
continuance	dawam
continuation	dawam
continue	dawam etmek, dawam sürmek
continuity	dewamliq
continuous	dawamliq, üzlüksiz
contort	burimaq
contour	siziql; kontur
contraband	qachaq mal, etkes mal
contraceptive	hamildarliqning aldini élish
contract	bétim, digiwar, kélishim
contraction	qisqirish; tolghaq
contractor	höddiger
contractual	qisqirishqa ait
contradict	inkar qilmaq; qarmu-qarshi sözlimek, eksi sözlimek
contradiction	qarshi, yalghan
contradictory	zidiyetlik
contrary	zid
contrast	zidliq, qarshiliq; sélishturma > qarshilash
contravene	qarshi kelmek
contribute	béghishlimaq, hessi qoshmaq; yadrem qilmaq
contribution	yadrem, iane, hesse
contributor	yadrem qilghuchi kishi, ianichi qilghuchi kish

contrite	pushman, töwbikar
contrition	pushmanliq, töwbilik
contrivance	plan, hiyle, lahiye; ijadiyet, hünér
contrive	iját qilmaq, keship qilmaq
control	kontrol > kontrol qilmaq
controller	tekshürüwchi, tekshürgüchi, nazaretdchi, kontrollighuchi
controversial	zidiyetlik
controversy	munazire
contumacious	qashshang; isyankar
contumacy	qashshangliq; isyankarliq
contuse	sürülüp ketmek, kontuziya qilmaq
contusion	sürük (sürülüshtin hasil bolghan jara'et), kontuziya
convalesce	yaxshilashmaq (késeldin kéyin)
convalescence	yaxshilashma(salamatlik)
convalescent	adj.(késili) yaxshiniliwatqan kishi, shıpadiki kishi
convene	toplanmaq, yighilmaq
convenience	oghayliq, epchilik, uyghunluk, rahatlik
convenient	uyghun, qolayliq, rahat
convent	rahıbe munastiri
convention	qurultay, yighin, toplantı
conventional	en'eniwi *
converge	bir nuqtigha yighilmaq; yéqinlashmaq
convergence	yéqinlashmaq
convergent	bir nuqtigha birlishidighan
conversant	pishqan, bilimlik, natiq
conversation	söhbət

converse	söhbətleshmek, körüşmek eksi, qarshi
conversely	eksiche
conversion	almashurush, tigtishturush, özgertish
convert	tégishtürmek, almashturmaq; özgertmek (dinini)
convertible	özügertkili bolidighan
convex	qaparmaliq, qalqıq
convey	toshimaq, yetküzmek, bildürmek, uqturmaq
conveyance	qatnash, toshush, neqil
conveyor	toshighuchi tasma; transportér
convict	mehkum etmek, kesmek, sotlmaq > jinayetchi
conviction	sotlan'ghanlıq; étiqad
convince	ishendürmek
convincing	ishendüridighan; tesirchan
convivial	dostane,chiqishqaq; xoshal
convocation	chqirish, yighin
convolution	qiwim, yögime, qatlama *
convoy	kanway; qoghdash, muapizet* > qoghdimaq, muapizet qilmaq
convulse	shiddetlik titrimək; pey tartishmaq
convulsion	qattiq tewresh, silkinish; pey tartishish
convulsive	qattiq tewreshke we silkinishke ait
coo	ku-ku qilmaq (kepter awazi)
cook	ashpez, ashchi > pishirmaq; pishmaq
cooker	ochaq
cookery	ashchiliq
cooking	ashpezlik, pishirma(sen'iti) ashpezlik
cool	soghuq; salqin; soghuq qanliq > sowutmaq

cool down	bésiwalmaq, segekleshmek
cool off	béziwalmaq, segekleshmek
cooler	tonglatqu; sowutqu
coolly	soghuqluq bilen, soghuqche
coolness	sörün *
coop	katek; qepez
cooper	küpchi, chilekchi (yaghachtin yasalghan)
cooperate	birlikte qilmaq, ish birligi qilmaq, hemkarlashmaq
cooperation	kopératsiye, ish birligi
cooperative	kopératip
coordinate	mashlashmaq
coordination	mashlashma, koordinatsiya
cop	saqchi (qara til)
cope	taqabil turmaq
copier	fotokopi mashinisi
coping	taqabil
copious	mol, ziyade, köp
copper	mis
copy	kupiye, örnek vt. köchürmek, kopiye qilmek
copy right	neshr hoquqi
copyright	neshr hoquqi
coquette	nazliq; qichiqlik
coral	marjan
cord	yip; omurtqa; awaz perdisi; miqdar(otunning); tizimche > yip bilen baghlmaq
cordial	semimiy

cordiality	semimiyetlik, xushmulazimetlik, xushmuemile
cordially	semimiyetlik bilen
corduroy	bir xil qélin paxta rext *
core	ich, merkez, yadro
coriander	keshnich
cork	derex postisi; probka, tiqin, botulka aghzi > etmek, tosimaq, tiqmaq
cork-screw	botulka achquch*, tiqinach (cock=tiqin open=ach)*
corkscrew	botulka achquch
corn	qonaq; bughday
corner	bulung; mexpi orun; rayon; korni(putbol); > qistimaq; monopol(qonaq we bughday bazirini); aylanmaq
cornet	kornet (Muzika)
cornice	qir; kornis (mimarliq)*
cornucopia	molliq, bayliq*
corollary	aqiwet, netije
corona	taj
coronation	taj kiyish
coroner	jeset tekshürgüchi (bitebiy sewebdin ölgen)*
coronet	kichik taj, tajchaq *
corporal	adj.
corporate	jismaniy, bedeniy
corporation	shirket; mehkime*
corporeal	jismaniy, bedeniy
corps	korps
corpse	jeset, ölük
corpulent	sémiz, por

corpuscle	danche, zeriche
correct	toghra, durus
correction	tüzetme, islah
correlate	baghlimaq, ilmaq, munasiwetleshtürmek
correlative	baghlinishliq, munasiwetlik
correspond	maslashmaq, muapiq bolmaq; alaqilashmaq
correspondence	uyghunluq, masliq; alaqilashma
correspondent	muxbir; alaqilashquchi
corridor	koridor
corrigible	tüzetkili bolidighan
corroborate	toghurlimaq; guwalimaq
corroboration	toghurlima
corrode	chirimek
corrosion	chirish
corrosive	chürük*
corrugate	qatliship ketmek*
corrupt	buzulmaq, chirimaq, iplashlashmaq, sétilmaq, pasid bolmaq, pasiq bolmaq
corruptible	buzulidighan
corruption	parxorluq, iplasliq, buzuqluq, chiriklik, sétilma, pasid, pasiq
corsair	déngiz qaraqchisi
cortege	ilgirlime *
cosmetic	etir-upa; kosmétik pedez buyumlirigha ait
cosmic	alemge ait, kosmik
cosmogony	kosmogoniya
cosmology	kosmologiye
cosmopolitan	dunyawiy

cosmopolitanism

kosmopolitizm

cosmos	alem, kosmos
cost	tennerx
costly	qimletlik
costume	kostum
cote	kepter öyi*
cottage	kichik öy*; dacha
cotton	paxta
couch	ongdisigha yatmaq; ipadilimek > uzun sofa *
cough	yötelmek
council	kengesh
councillor	kengeshchi*
counsel	tewsiye, nesiye, pikir; adwukat > tewsiye bermek, nesiye bermek
counsellor	danishmen
count	sanimaq
countenance	yüz, jamal, diydar, ewza > desteklimek
counter	sanighuch > qarshi bolmaq
counteract	qarshiliq bermek
counterbalance	éghirliq > qarshiliq qilmaq *
countercharge	qayturma zerbe
counterfeit	sahte
counterpart	hemshire*
countervail	qarshilimaq
countess	kontés
countless	sanaqsiz, sansiz
country	dölet, memliket, ülke; yurt, weten

countryman	wetendash; sehraliq
county	nahiye
coup	herbiy özgürüş
couple	jüp
coupon	kupon*
courage	jessurluq, jasaretlik, mertlik
courageous	jessur, jasaret, yüreklik, mert
courier	yügürdek, chapar
course	yürüm, jeriyan, iz; kurs
courser	owchi (it bilen owlaydighan)
coursing	qoghlima
court	qoghlimaq (qiz) > sot; hoyla
courteous	nazuk
courtesy	nezaket; yüz-xatirchilik; iltipat; xushmuamile
courtly	nazuk
courtship	ashiqliq ipadilesh, muhebbet ipadilesh; ashikliq ipadilesh mezgili
cousin	birnewre (aka, uka, achcha, singil)
cove	kichik qoltuq (déngiz); éghiz, kirish (derya); yériq
covenant	shertname; bétim*
cover	muqawe, tash, qap
covert	mexpiy, oghurluqche
covet	qizghanmaq, közsalmaq, közatmaq, tamalanmaq
covey	bur top qush
cow	kala
coward	qorqaq
cowardice	qorqaqlik, yüreksizlik, jür'etsizlik, jasasetsizlik

cowardly	yüreksiz, jür'etsiz, jasasetsiz
cower	yaltaymaq, dumini qismaq, titrimek, chékinmek; ömülümek *
coxswain	dümenchi***
coy	xijilchan
crab	krab, qisquchpaqa
crack	yériq, dez; pirs-pirs(awaz), qars-qurs(awaz); kokaining bir xil shekli > yérilmaq, dez ketmek; kirtillimaq; pirsillimaq; qarsillimaq
crackle	qirsillimaq; gürillimek
cradle	böshük
craft	hüner
craftsman	hünerwen, hünerbaz
crafty	hiyliger
crag	qiya; qiyatash
craggy	qiyaliq
cram	tiqmaq
cramp	pey tartishma; ambur > qismaq, tartmaq, tiqmaq; amburlimaq; tosimaq
crane	boynini sozmaq, kranlima > kran; turna
cranium	bash, koza (bash kozasi)*
crank	tutquch
cranny	yériq, dez
crash	soqulma, mijilma; qaza
crass	qopal, tomtaq*
crate	sanduq
crater	kratér; waronka
crave	tama qilmaq, arzu qilmaq
craven	qorqaq

craving	arzu, tama
crawl	ömülümek
crayon	krayon, mom boyaq
craze	telwilik > telwilik qilmaq, tenteklik qilmaq
crazy	telwe, sarang, tenteklik
creak	ghichirlimaq
cream	qaymaq
creamery	sütxana; süt dukini
creamy	qaymaqliq
crease	qirma, qat > qirilmaq, qatlashmaq, qayrilmaq
create	yaratmaq, keship qilmaq, ijat qilmaq
creation	yaratma, keshpiyat
creator	yaratquchi, keshpiyatchi, ijatchi
creature	janiwar, mexluq
credence	ishench; itiqad
credible	ishenchlik
credit	krédit, nési (nésige almaq, on credit)*
creditable	étiwarliq, shereplik
creditor	kréditor, nésige bergüchi
credulity	saddiliq
credulous	sadda
creed	eqide
creek	östeng
creep	ömülimek
cremate	köydürmek, yaqmaq
cremation	krématsiya (ölükni köydürüş)

crematory	krématori*
crescent	hélal'ay
crest	taj; choqqa
crevasse	yériq
crevice	yériq
crew	taqim, komanda, etret
crib	oghurlimaq; qamimaq; oqurgha salmaq > balilar karwiti; oqur *
cricket	chéketke; krikét (top we kaltek bilen oynaydighan dala sporti)
crier	xewerchi
crime	gunah, jinayet
criminal	gunachi, jinayetchi
crimp	dolqunlimaq; qatlashmaq;
crimson	alwan, aqiq, qizil *
cringe	qismaq, yaltaymaq
cripple	majruh, méyip, cholaq > majruhlanmaq, méyiplanmaq, cholaq bolmaq
crisis	krizis, zawalliq
crisp	chürük *
crispy	qarsillama *
criterion	kritériy
critic	kritik, obzorchi, tenqidchi, munaqqid
critical	hayatiy, jiddiy, qaltis; tenqidiy; tenechi
criticise	eyiplimek, qarilimaq, tenqid qilmaq
criticism	tenqid, tenqidchilik
criticize	eyiplimek, qarilimaq, tenqid qilmaq
critique	tenqid
crockery	idish-tawaq(lar); idishchilik

crocodile	timsaq
croft	kichik étizliq (koralardiki)
crook	egmek > hiyliger
crooked	egri
crop	ziraet, ékin, hosul, mehsulat, hasilat
croquet	krokét (toxmaq we top bilen oynaydighan sport türü)
cross	ötmek
crossing	ötüşme; ötkel; doq mush
crouch	tizlemek, chökmek
crow	qagha
crowbar	misrang, lim tömür*
crowd	toplanmaq, yighilmaq, tiqilmaq > yighin; xelq, ademler, kishiler; tiqilinliq
crowded	mindimindi, astin-üstin, qélin, tiqilinch; toqay (bir toqay kishiler)*
crown	taj; hökümdarlıq; hökümdar; koronka (chis tajisi); qaplima
crucial	kritik, qaltis
crucible	qazan (mital tawlaydighan); qiynash
crucify	krislimaq
crude	xam; haywansüpet, qopal, tong, telwe; xamsuwaq; daghal*
cruel	zalim; zulumkar; wehshiy; insapsiz, nainsap, rehimsiz, shepqetsiz, qattiq qol; sitemger*
cruelty	japa; zalimlıq; zulum, insapsizliq, shepqetsizlik, rehimsizlik, nainsapsizliq, wehshiyliq, qattiq qolliq, namertlik, teeddi
cruise	kezmek, séngiz kezmek
cruiser	krusér (charliqghuchi urush kimise)
crumb	uwaq, nan uqiqi, qirinti > uwimaq, qirmaq, parchilimaq
crumble	uwimaq, parchilimaq, qirmaq

crummy	paskina
crunch	karsillimaq, kars-kurs qilmaq > karsillima
crusade	krusad*
crusader	krusadér*
cruse	koza; sudan
crush	ezmek, yeksan qilmaq, yenchimek, pachaqlimaq, qiymalimaq, saman qilmaq, talqan qilaq
crust	qasmaq, posta, qap. qasraq
crustacean	qasraqliq haywan
crusty	qasraqliq
crutch	hasa
crux	teg-zamin*, asaskuq nuxta
cry	yighlima, yash tökmek
crypt	geme*
cryptic	mexpiy, sifirliq
cryptical	mexpiy, sifirliq
cryptogram	sifirlik yazma, kriptogram
crystal	kristal; billur; xrustal
crystalline	kristalik
crystallize	billurlashmaq, éniqlashmaq
cub	aslan; kuchuk*
cube	kub
cubic	kubik
cubicle	kichik bölme, kichik xana
cuckoo	kakkuk
cucumber	terxemek

cuddle	quchaqlima, quchaqqa alma > quchaqlimaq
cudgel	chomaq; toxmaq; kaltek > chomaqlimaq, toxmaqlimaq, kalteklimek
cue	shepe, yip uchi, signal
cuff	yeng; pushqaq; kishen > yenglimek; pushqaqlimaq; kishenlimek; urmaq; shapilaqlimaq
cul de sac	cul-de-sac, chiqmaz yol, tuyuq yol, xalta kocha, xaltilinish haliti (qoshunlar uch tereptin qorshalghan)
culinary	ashchiliq (ash we ashxanigha ait)
cull	tallimaq; süzmek; ayrimaq; elgektin ötküzmek*
culminate	v.
culmination	eng yuqiri pellige chiqmaq, komlimatsiyege chiqmaq*
culpable	mujrim, meyub, eyiblik, kusurluq, gunahliq
culprit	mujrim (jinayet yaki gunah ötküzdi dep qaralghan kishi)
cult	mezhep*
cultivate	yétüshtürmek, östürmek
cultivation	yétüshtürme, östürme, ékinchilik, ziyaretchilik
culture	medeniyet, tamaddun; yétüshtürme, östürme
culvert	zeken, zawur, paynaw, xendek, kanal, ériq, dahana*
cumbersome	kolampayliq, siqillishliq, bijirimsiz
cumbrous	kolampay
cumin	zire
cumulative	yighilishliq, artishliq
cunning	hiyligerlik, tülkilik
cup	piyala, sirkaya; longqa
cupboard	jewen
cupidity	achközlük, tama

curable	dawaliq, dawasi bar, shipasi bar, saqayghili bolidighan
curator	wasi (muziy, kütüpxana mudiri)
curb	tosimaq, cheklimek, iskenjilimek
curd	qurut; süzme
cure	shipa bermek, dawalimaq, saqaytmaq; tüzetmek; saqlimaq > shipa, dawa; saqlash
curio	antika
curiosity	qiziqish, qiziqma
curious	qiziq, qiziquwchan, qiziqidighan
curl	büdür
curly	büdür
current	hazir; éqim; tok; aktual; jariy
curriculum	derislik; oqush plan
currier	at taraydigan kishi; térichi; qamchichi (urghuchi) *
curry	tarimaq; qashlima; qamchilimaq*
curse	qarghimaq, lenet etmek, elentlimek > qarghash, lenet
cursed	qarghish urghan, qesem urghan, leniti
cursive	engri (herplerni ulap yazmaq, pokus chiqirip yézish)
cursor	aldirash, yüzeki
curt	qisqa
curtail	qisqartmaq
curtailment	qisqartma
curtain	perde > perdilimek, perde tartmaq
curtsy	tazim qilmaq
curvature	egrilik
curve	ergi

cushion	yastuq; mindir*
custard	nishala *
custodian	mudir; bashliq
custody	képilliq
custom	adet
customary	adettiki
customer	xéridar, mushtiri
cut	kesmek, parchilimaq, pichmaq, yarmaq > kesme, késik, pichim, yarma
cutlass	xenjer *
cutler	pichaqchi (pichaq yasaydighan)
cutlery	pichaqchiliq
cutthroat	qatil; boghuzlighuchi
cycle	dewre
cycloid	sikloit (Geometry)
cyclone	siklon
cygnet	aqu chöjisi *
cylinder	silindir
cymbal	büyük zil
cynic	sinik
cynical	sinik
cynicism	sinikizm
cynosure	qutup yultizini öz ichige alghan yultuzlar taqimi
cypress	siprés (bir xil derex)
dab	toqunmaq, yenggil urmaq > toqunma; bir xil béliq
dabble	su sepmeq, su chachmaq; tügürmek (mesilen nanni sugha tügürmek)
dad	dada; ata

daddy	dada
daffodil	nergiz
dagger	xenjer
daily	. kündilik; künde
dainty	narın, zarif, nazuk
dairy	sütxana; süтчilik
dais	supa; sehne; munber
daisy	destargül
dale	kichik wada
dam	damba
damage	ziyan salmaq; zarar bermek > ziyan, zarar, zexmet,zarar-burd, zarar-zexmet
damages	tölem
dame	xanim; xotun; chokan
damn	lenetlimek > lenet
damp	nemlendürmek, zaxlanmaq; ajizlashmaq; boghmaq > nem, zex, rutubet, yash
dance	usul; tansa
dandruff	képek
dandy	peyzi, tüp-tüzük, mukemmel, ésil > baywechche
danger	xeter, xewp, qorqinch, tehlike, xewp-xeter, qaltis; diqqet!
dangerous	xeterlik, xewplik, qorqinchliq, tehlikilik, xewp-xeterlik, qaltis; diqqet!
dangle	asmaq
dank	zex, nem, rutubetlik
dapper	tétik; kélishken; pakiz
dapple	daghlandurmaq, choqur qilmaq *

dare	jasaret qilmaq, jasaret etmek, jasurlanmaq, jur'et qilmaq, jur'et etmek, jur'etlenmek > jasaret, jur'et, jesurluq
daring	jasaretkar, jur'etlik; yigit
dark	qarang'ghu; ghuwa; axsham, tün
darken	qarang'ghulamaq; ghuwalamaq; qara qilmaq
darkling	qarang'ghuda qorqunushluq
darkness	qarang'ghuluq, qaraliq, qarangghu
darling	söyümlük; dilber
darn	yamimaq; lenetlimek, lenet etmek > yamaq
dart	atmaq
Darwinism	Darwinizm
dash	étilmaq, atmaq, yaghdurmaq; téz qachmaq; buzmaq, ezmek
dashing	jesur; köz-közchi; étilghan
dastard	qorqaq
data	sanliq melumat
date	chisla (kaléndar); uchrashmak (qiz-yigitlarning)
date of birth	tughulghan kün
datum	san, weri
daub	sürmek, suwumaq; jijilimaq
daughter	qiz; qiz perzent
daunt	qorqutmaq
dauntless	qorqusiz
dawn	tang seher, sübhi, ezan
day	kün, kündüz
day by day	her kün
daybreak	seher, tang waqti

daycare	yesli, kündülik béqish, kündülik béqim
daylight	kün nuri
daytime	kündüz
daze	ganggirimaq, hang-tang bolmaq, saljaymaq, tipirchilimaq
dazzle	köz qamashturmaq
deacon	diyakoz
dead	ölük; ölgen
dead heat	barawer pütken musabiqe, bawawer pütken saylam (ikki kandidat teng saylam awazigha érishken ehwal)
deadlock	tuyuq yol; kilitleme
deadly	ejellik, ölüktek intayin
deaf	gas; pang; garang; gung; kar
deafness	karliq, garangliq
deal	soda; muamile; miqdar; ish > bermek, teminlimes; bashlimaq; qarimaq; satmaq; sodilashmaq*
dealer	sodiger; tijaretdchi; satquchi
dealings	ish, élish-bérish
dear	söyümlük, qedirlik
dearly	intayin; qimmatlik
dearth	yoqluq
death	ölüm
deathbed	ölüm töshegi, ölüm karwiti; ölüsh aldidiki minutlar
debarment	hezer; toshma; saqlanma
debase	xorlimaq, peslimes, sherepsizlimes
debatable	munazire qilghini bolidighan, tartishqili bolidighan
debate	muzakire; munazire

debenture	shirket zayomi; baj qayturush guwanamisi
debilitate	zeyipletmek, zeyipleshtürmek
debit	qerzdar; mejburiyet, burch; qerz
debonair	nazuk
debris	parcha-purchilar, tash-késeklar, xarabiliq, weyranliq
debt	qerz, burch
debtor	qerzdar
debut	bashlan'ghuch; (sehnige) tunji chiqish; jemi yetke tunji arlishish; bir kishining ersiri tunji élan bolush
decade	on yil
decagon	dékagon, on tereplik
decagram	dékagram, on gram
decal	chiqartma, dékal (bir yüzdin bashqa bir yüzge chüshürgili bolidighan resim)
decaliter	dékalitér, on litér
decatalogue	dékalog
decameter	dékamétér
decamp	lagirni buzup(yighishturup) ayrilmaq, kampni buzup ayrilmaq *
decapitate	béshini kesmek, kallisini almaq
decapod	onputluqlar
decasyllable	on boghumluq misra yaki sözlük
decay	chirimaq; yimirlimek; ajizlimaq
decease	ölmek > ölüsh
deceased	merhum
deceit	aldamchiliq
deceitful	héliger, hélich, aldamchi
deceive	aldimaq

decency	terbiye, edep, nazaket; ilmilik; ippet, numus
decent	terbiyelik, nazuk; pakiz, yaxshi
decentralization	merkezsizleshtürüş, hoquqni chashmaq
deception	yalghanchiliq, aldash, aldatma, aldanma, hile
deceptive	kazzapliq, munapiqlarche
deceptively	kazzapane, munapiqane
decide	belgilimek, qarar qilmaq
decided	jezmen, qararlıq, belgilen'gen, qat'iyetlik
decidedly	uzil-késil
deciduous	yilda bir yapraq tashlaydighan; waqtinche, qererlik
decimal	onluq kesir, kesirlik
decimate	mehw qilmaq, büyük bir qismini yoq qilmaq, qurutmaq, yoqatmaq, tarmar qilmaq
decipher	sifir örimek*
decision	qarar; belgilime
decisive	hel qilghuch, qet'iy
deck	taxtilimaq; supilimaq; bizimek > supa
declamation	xitap qilma
declamatory	xitap qilghandek
declaration	élan; bayanat
declarative	bayaniy
declare	élan qilmaq
declension	chöküş, chökme *
decline	ret qilmaq; qayturwetmek
decompose	chirimaq
decorate	perdazlima; yasimaq; bizimek

decoration	bizesh
decorous	terbiyelik; muapiq; toghra
decorum	uyghun; edep-exlaq
decoy	tozaq yémi
decrease	azaymaq, kemeymek
decree	buyruq; höküm > buyrumaq; höküm qilmaq
decrepit	ajiz, zéyip; qéri; titiq (yitiq); simyan
decry	eyiblimek, ihbar etmek
dedicate	atimaq, béghishlimaq, teghdim qilmaq, ixlas qilmaq, bérilmek
dedication	ixlas, béghishlash, atash, teghdim, bérilme, janköyerlik
deduce	yekün chiqarmaq *
deduct	ajratmaq ***
deduction	ajratma *
deed	qilmish, ish, herket
deep	chongqur; tiren
deepen	chongqurlatmaq, chongqurlashmaq
deeply	tégidin, chongqur yéridin
deer	bugha; kiyik; maral
deface	buzmaq (bir shey'ining yüzini)
defalcate	xiyanet qilmaq
defamation	qarilama, iftira, töhmet, böhtam, yüzini chüchermek
defamatory	töhmetke ait, böhtamgha ait
defame	qaralamaq, iftira qilmaq, töhmet qilmaq, böhtam qilamaq, yüzini chüchermek
default	kemchilik, kemlik; warsayim (kompyutér)*
defeat	yengmek
defect	qusur, nuqsan, kemchilik

defection	qusur, nuqsan, kemtik, naqisliq
defective	eybdar, qusurluq, nuqsanliq, kemtiklik, naqis
defence	mudapiye; himaye; qoriq*
defend	qoghdimaq; mudapiye qilmaq; himaye qilmaq; qoriqlimaq
defendant	eyiblen'ghüchi
defender	mudapiye qilghuchi
defensible	qoghdighili bolidighan
defensive	mudapiyege ait
defer	keynige sörimek, etilimek
deference	itaet; ikram; riaye; yüz-xatirchilik
defiance	qarshiliq
defiant	qarshi
deficiency	yétersizlik; qamlashmasliq
deficient	nuqsan, yétersiz, kemtik, eyib
deficit	ziyan; qizil reqem
define	terip etmek, éniqlima bermek
definite	éniq, keskin, jezmîy, mueyyen, muqerrer, qet'iy, tayin (natayin=indefinite), üzil-késil
definition	terip, éniqlima
definitive	keskin, hel qilghuch
deflect	qiymaq, igilmek, ayrilmaq
deforest	ormansizlashturmaq
deforestation	ormansizlashturma
deform	pichimini buzmaq, pichimsizleshtürmek
deformity	pichimsizliq
defraud	aldimaq

defray	tölimek
deft	chaqqan, bijirim, maharetlik, qol-ayaqliq
defunct	ölgen
defy	qarshi chiqmaq
degeneracy	chékinish
degenerate	chékinmek, töwenlimek
degeneration	chékinme, töwenlime
degradation	xarliq, kemsitish
degrade	xarlimaq, kemsitmek
degrading	xarlashqa ait, kemsitishke ait
degree	giradus; derije
dehydrate	susizlanmaq
deify	tengrileshtürmek, ilahilashturmaq
deign	özini töwen qilmaq
deist	déist ***
deity	tengri, ilah
deject	dilxeste bolmaq, meyüslenmek, munqlanmaq, solghinlimaq
dejection	keyipsizlik
delay	kéchikme; texir
delectable	xosh
delectation	xosh
delegate	wekil, délégat
delete	öçürmek (höjjetni)
deleterious	ziyanliq
deliberate	qesten; meqsetlik
deliberately	qesten, mexsus

deliberation	kengesh, meshweret, muzakire, muhakime
delicacy	lezzetlik shey'i, tansiq nerse; tat
delicate	nazuk, narin
delicious	temlik; lezzetlik
delight	söyünmek, zoqlanmaq, xursend bolmaq, xoshal bolmaq, shad bolmaq; mezelik*
delightful	xosh, güzel
delineate	terip etmek
delineation	terip
delinquency	xilapliq; burchini ada qilalmasliq
delinquent	xilapliq *
deliquesce	süyüqlashmaq
delirious	alahlamaliq, alahsiramaliq *
delirium	aljuqlinish*
deliver	apirip bermek; toshumaq; yetküzüp bermek
delivery	yetküşme; tughut
dell	kichik wada
delta	délta (delta of river=liman)
delude	aldatmaq
deluge	sel kelmek, kelkün kelmek > sel, kelkün
delusion	aldanma
delve	izdenmek, aralimaq, qédirmaq
demagnetize	magnitsizlash
demagogue	küşkertürgüchi *
demand	telep qilmaq
demarcation	ayirma, chigra

demean	ar-nomusigha tengmek, yüzini chüshürmek, uyatigha tegmek, shenige tegmek, xarlimaq, kemsitmek
demeanor	xuliq, dewrenish, yürüş-türüş, turq, teqqi-turqi, turq-elpazi, herket,wejahet, ruh, sulukat, sür, turq-atwar
demeanour	xuliq, dewrenish, yürüş-türüş, turq, teqqi-turqi, turq-elpazi, herket,wejahet, ruh, sulukat, sür, turq-atwar
demented	telwe, sarang, tentek
demerit	kemchiliq, nuqsan, ihtar, tehbih
demise	ölüm, wapat
demobilize	terhis etmek, herbiyликтin chékindürmek; armiyeni bikar qilmaq
democracy	démokratiye
democrat	démokrat
demolish	buzmaq, yiqitmaq, zer-zabar qikmaq
demolition	buzma, yiqitma, zer-zabar
demon	jîn, roh, sheytan, iblis, alwasti, junun, ins-jins
demoniac	sheutani, alwati, junun
demonstrable	ispati munkin
demonstrate	namayish qilmaq, ispat etmek, körgezme qilmaq, delalet, körsetmek
demonstration	namayish, ispat, körgezme, delalet, körsetme
demonstrative	(namayish, ispat, körgezme, delalet, körsetme) qilghili bolidighan
demonstrator	namayishchi, ispatchi, körgezmechi, delaletchi, körsetmechi
demoralize	ruhsizlmaq, ruhini chiritmek
demulcent	teselli bérighan, aram bérighan, arambexsh bérighan, rahet bérighan, rahetbexsh bérighan
demur	itiraz qilmaq, qarshiliq qilmaq; ikkilenmek, tereddud qilmaq > itiraz, qarshiliq; ikkilime, tereddud

demure	salmaqliq, özini bésiwalghan, kemter, mesum; jiddiy; hayaliq, nomusliq, ippetlik, sadda, kamsuqum
demurrage	tazminat; kéchiktürme, etelime
den	uwa
dendroid	derexsiman
dendrology	déndrologiye (derexshunashliq)
dengue	déngu késili
denial	inkar, yatsima; yatlanma; red
denizen	puqra, istiqamet qilghuchi, grajdan, yerlik
denominate	isimlimek, atlimaq, namlimaq, isim qoymaq
denomination	at, isim; mezhep; namlandirma, atlandirma
denominational	mezhepiy, mezhepke ait
denominator	mexrej (Matimatika); isim qoyghan
denote	ipadilimek; körsetmek
denouement	tügelleme, netije, aqiwet
denounce	ihbar etmek, deshnam qilmaq, qarghimaq, qarilimaq
dense	zich
dental	chishqa ait
dentifrice	chish pasti, chish parashogi
dentist	chish doxturi
dentistry	chishchiliq
denude	yalingachlimaq
denunciation	ihbar, eyib
deny	inkar qilmaq; ret qilmaq
depart	ayrilmaq, ketmek; herket qilmaq
department	bashqarma; bölüm

departure	yolgha chiqish
depend	tayanmaq; yölenmek
dependence	qaramliq, tayinish, béqinishliq, musteqilsizliq
dependency	qaramlik, béqinishliq, musteqilsizliq
dependent	qaramliq, tayinishliq, béqinishliq, musteqilsiz
depict	teriplimek, teswirlimek; resimini sizmaq
deplete	qurutmaq, tügetmek
deplorable	échinishliq; zawalliq
deplore	pushayman qilmaq, ökünmek; matem tutmaq; eyiblimek
deploy	yerleshtürmek, orunlashturmaq
deponent	guwahchi
depopulate	ahalini qirmaq; naawat qilmaq
deport	sürgün qilmaq
deportation	sürgün
deportment	herket, xuliq, xuliq-atwar
depose	emeldin chüshürmek, texttin chüshürmek, ezi qilmaq
deposit	amanet; saqlima; kan
depository	saqlanch yer; wekil
deposition	texttin chürshürme, emeldin chüshürme; qesem ispati*
depositor	amanet qoyghuchi
depository	amanetchi
depot	istansa; wogzal; iskilat; ambar
deprave	pasiq bolmaq, chirikleshmek, zeyipleshmek; exlaqsizlashmaq
depravity	exlaq buzuqchilighi, chiriklik, zeuiplik
deprecate	keskin red qilmaq
depreciate	red qilmaq, inkar qilmaq, qarshiliq qilmaq; pes körmek

depreciation	paxallashma, qimmiti chüshüsh; töwejn körme, pes körme
depress	siqmaq, köngilsizlimesek, zeyiplimesek
depression	oymanliq, peslik, sayliq; chüshkünülik. siqilghanliq
deprivation	zorliq; mehrumluq
deprive	mehrum etmek, tartiwalmaq, red qilmaq
depth	térenlik, chongqurluq
deputy	wekil; yademchi, muawin, orunbasar
derail	yoldin chiqmaq
derange	waswas bolmsaq, ganggirimaq; telwilik
derelict	sahipsiz, igisiz, tashlanduq
dereliction	sahipsizlik, igisizlik, tashlanduq shey'i
deride	alaymaq; zangliq qilmaq, mazaq qilmaq, mesxire qilmaq > alayma; mazaq, mesxire
derisible	külkilik; rezil
derision	alayma; mazaq, mesxire
derivation	menbe, yiltiz
derivative	hasil bolghan, türlen'gen, yasalghan, kelgen
derive	hasil qilghan, türlendürmek, yasimaq
dermatology	dérmatologiyé, tére kiselliri ilmi
derrick	kran
descend	töwenlimesek
descendant	ewlad; uruq-ewlad
descendent	ewladqa ait
descent	chökme
describe	teswirlimesek, ipadilimesek
description	teswir, terip, teripat

descriptive	teswiri
descry	körmek, yiraqtin körmek, bayqimaq
desecrate	buzmaq, paskina qilmaq; xilapliq qilmaq; kirletmek, kir qilmaq
desert	chöl; qumluq; biyawan, desht, desht-biyawan, deshtlik
deserter	qachqun; esker qachaghi
desertion	qéchish; tashqlash; eskerliktin qéchish
deserve	munasip bolmaq, layiq bolmaq
deservedly	munasip halda, layiq halda
deserving	layiq bolush
desiccant	qurutquch; qurutquch madda
design	layihe; nusha; örnek
designate	direk bermek, isharet bermek, körsetmek; tesis etmek tallan'ghan designation > at, isim, unwan, süpet
designing	lahiyelesh,planlash
desirable	istigen, arzulighan, ümid qilghan
desire	arzu; ümid
desist	-din waz kechmek, -din toxtatmaq
desistance	was kéchish, toxtash
desk	parta
desktop	desktop, partaüsti (kompyutér)
desolate	osal ehwalgha qoymaq, tashlimaq, kari bolmasliq; makansiz qoymaq, azaytmaq
desolation	xarabilashturush
despair	ümitsizlenmek
desperado	xeterlik jinayetchi
desperate	ümitsiz

desperation	ümitsizlik
despicable	aljaq, rezil
despise	öç körmek
despite	Prep. ...bolushtin qet'i nezer
despond	jasaretsizlenmek, ümitsizlenmek > jasaretsizlik; ümitsizlik, meyüzlik
despondent	ümitsiz, meyüs
despot	zalim, istibdadchi, mustebid
despotic	zalimche, istibdad, mustebidche
despotism	zalimlik, istibdadliq, mustebid
dessert	tatliq-patliq
destination	menzil
destine	chaqirmaq, atimaq
destiny	teghdir-pishane; teqdir; nishan
destitute	yoqsul, muxtaj
destroy	buzmaq; weyran qilmaq
destruct	buzmaq, xarabiy qilmaq
destruction	xarabiliq
destructive	xarabiy
desultory	ghayesiz, nishansiz
detach	ayrilmaq, chiqarmaq, sökmek, ajratmaq
detached	ayrilghan, ajritilghan, sökölgen
detachment	ayrilma, sökölme, ajritilma; terepsizlik, yansizliq
detail	tepsili bayan
detailed	éniq, ayrim-ayrim
detain	tutuwalmaq, yighiwalmaq
detect	éniqlash; perq etmek

detection	bayqash
detective	détéktiiv
detention	tutuwélisht, yighiwélisht
deter	tosimaq
detergent	pakiz > kir'alghu
deteriorate	buzulmaq, yamanlashmaq
deterioration	buzulmaq, yamanlashmaq, eskileshmek
determinant	hel qilghuch faktor
determinate	éniq, belgilen'gen
determination	belgilesh
determine	belgilimeq
determined	belgilen'gen
deterrent	tosaqchi yaki tosalghu
detest	nepret etmek
dethrone	texttin chüshürmek
detonate	partlatmaq
detract	pes körmek, böhtam chaplimaq
detriment	zarar, ziyan
devastate	xarap qilmaq, buzmaq; perishan qilmaq
devastation	xarapliq; perishan
develop	rawajlanmaq
development	rawajlinish, tereqiy qilish
deviate	burimaq, ayrilmaq
deviation	burima, ayrilma
device	qurulma; eswap
devil	diwe; jin; xumper

devilish	sheytaniy
devilry	sheytanliq
deviltry	sheytanliq
devious	héliliq, héliger
devise	planlimaq
devoid	yoqsun
devote	teghdim qilmaq, atimaq, sadıq bolmaq
devoted	sadıq
devotion	sadıqlıq
devour	yütmek, yamlap yütmek, ikki yamlab bir yütmek
devout	semimiy
dew	shebnem
dexter	qolay
dexterity	qolaylıq
diabetes	diabét
diabetic	diabétik
diabolic	sheytanche
diabolical	sheytaniy
diacritical	ayrim
diagnose	diagnoz qilmaq
diagnosis	diagnoz
diagonal	diagonal; yanto
diagram	diagram, shekil, grafik
dial	téléfon bermek, téléphone achmaq
dialect	shiwe; lehche
dialectician	dialéktikichi

dialog	diyalog; parang
dialogue	dialog
diameter	diamétr
diametrically	tamamen
diamond	almas
diaper	zaka
diaphanous	népiz
diapprove	qoshulmasliq
diarrhea	ichi sürüş, ichi kéter
diary	kündilik xatire
diatomic	diatomik, qosh'atomluq
diatribe	muhim nutuq
dice	kub shekilde toghrimaq, qiyma qilmaq > saqa
dictate	éytip bermek
dictation	yad'imla
dictator	diktator
dictatorship	diktatura
diction	sözlesh uslubi
dictionary	lughet; sözlük
dictum	höküm
didactic	ditaktik
die	ölmek
diet	alayide yemeklik; yemek
differ	perqliq bolmaq
difference	perq; ohshimasliq
different	ayrim

differentia	ayrim, alahide
differential	différentsial
differentiate	différentsiallimaq
difficult	qiyin, zor,qattiq, zil*, müşkül
difficulty	qiyinchiliq, müşküllük
diffidence	istighna, özige ishenmeslik
diffident	istighna, tartinchaq, uyatchan, özige ishenmeydighan
diffuse	tarqaqlashturmaq, yaymaq
diffusible	tarqaqlashturghili bolidighan, yayghili bolidighan
diffusion	diffuziye; yayma, tarqaqlatma
dig	kolimaq; qazmaq
digest	hezim qilmaq
digestion	hezim
digestive	hezimi
digger	qazghuchi
digit	san, sifir, reqem; barmaq
dignify	abroy bermek, sherep bermek
dignitary	mötiwer, dangliq kishi
dignity	alijanap
digraph	digraf (ikki herpning birlishidin hasil bolghan bir tawush)
digress	(témadin, geptin)qaymaq
dike	tosma; xendek; kanal
dilapidate	xarap etmek
dilate	kengeymek, büyüklimek
dilatory	arqigha söreydighan, eteleydighan, kéchiktüridighan
dilemma	ikkilem

dilettante	heweskar
diligence	tirishchanliq
diligent	tirishchan
dill	bir xil ösümlük (yopurmighini we uruqini dora0derman qilghini bolidighan)*
dilute	süyüldurmaq, shalanglshturmaq
dilution	suslashturma
dim	ghuwa
dime	on séntliq tenge (AQSh)
dimension	ölchemlik, boyut *
diminish	kemeymek; azaymaq
diminution	azayma, qisqirima
diminutive	kichikletme
dimly	ghuwa halda
din	shawqun chiqarmaq
dine	tamaq yemek
ding	diring-diring qilmaq
dingy	paskina, kir, meynet
dining room	ashxana; tamaq'xana
dinner	(axshamliq, kechki) ghiza; ziyapet
dint	kawak, ichi bosh, oyman
diocese	yépiskop qaramidiki rayon
dip	patturmaq, tügürmek, chilimaq
diphtheria	diftéria (yuqumluq késel)
diphthong	diftong, qoshtawush
diploma	diploma
diplomacy	diplomatiye

diplomat	diplomat
diplomatic	diplomatik
diplomatist	diplomatic
direct	udula, biwasite, wasitasiz udul > körsetmek, bashlimaq, yétéklimek
direction	yölünüsh; yeteklime
director	diréktor, mudir
directorate	diréktiya
directory	qollanma; munderije
dirigible	dirijabil bashqurghili bolidighan
dirk	xenjer
dirt	dagh; tupraq
dirty	paskina; kir
disability	yétersizlik, inaswetsizlik
disable	inwalid qilmaq, etkisiz qilmaq
disadvantage	qolaysizliq
disaffection	yadlishish, yiraqlishish, itiqatsizlik
disagree	ixtilap bolmaq, kélishish qilmasliq, qoshulmasliq qilish, maqul bolmasliq
disagreeable	naxosh, namaqbul *
disagreement	naraziliq, kélishelmeschilik, uyghunlshmasliq
disallow	yol qoymasliq, cheklesh, yasaq qilmaq
disappear	yoqalmaq; ghayip bolmaq
disappearance	zawal; yoqilish
disappoint	ümidsizlenmek; köngli qalmaq; renjimek
disappointment	ümidsizlinish
disapproval	qoshulmasliq

disapprove	qarshiliq etmek, red etmek; eyiblimesek
disarm	qoralsizlimaq
disarmament	qoralsizlima
disarrange	buzmaq, qalaymiqan qilmaq
disarray	tertipsizlik
disaster	balayi apet, palaket, halaket, musibet
disastrous	halaketlik, kasapetlik
disavow	red etmek
disavowal	red
disband	tarqatmaq
disbar	adwikatliq xizmitini élip tashlimaq
disbelief	itiqatsiz
disbelieve	ishenmeslik
disbeliever	ishenchisiz, itiqatsiz
disburden	yükini boshatmaq
disburse	xejlimesek, tölimesek, heq tölimesek
disbursement	tölem, tölew, xejlem, heq, zakalat
disc	diska
discard	tashliwetmek
discern	ayrimaq; sezmek; tonumaq; perq etmek
discernible	perq etkili bolidighan
discerning	sezgür
discharge	yük chüshürmek
disciple	shagirt, talebe, izdash, murid
disciplinarian	intizam yürügüzgüchi, disiplinchi *
disciplinary	intizamgha ait, disiplin'gha ait

discipline	intizam; tertip
disclaim	inkar etmek, inkar qilmaq
disclose	pash qilmaq; pash bolmaq
disclosure	ifsha, ashkarlanma, ortigha chiqarma
discolor	renggini buzmaq
discolour	renggini buzmaq
discomfit	hang béqip qalmaq, ganggirap qalmaq, arsaldá qalmaq
discomfort	rahetsiz bolmaq, rahetsiz etmek; qolaysiz bolmaq > rahetsiz; qulaysizlik
disconcert	ésenkiremek, chöchimek
disconnect	-din, -tin ayrilmaq; üzölmek
disconsolate	
discontent	kéyipsiz, xapaliq
discontinuance	késilme, üzölme
discontinue	terk etmek, terk qilmaq; toxtatmaq
discord	ittipaqsizliq, ixtilap, kélismigenlik; disgarmoniye
discordant	akortsiz
discount	erzanlashturmaq, bahasini chüshürmek, chégirme bermek
discountenance	uyat bolmsaq, eyib bolmsaq; ungaysizlanmaq
discourage	boshiship qalmaq, ümidsizlikke chüshmek, ümidsizlenmek
discouragement	jasaretsizlik
discourse	munazire qilmaq, dialog qilmaq > munazire, dialog, sözlimek
discover	tapmaq, bayqimaq; kéship qilmaq; achmaq
discovery	keshpiyat, ixtira, keshp, tépilma
discredit	itiwarsizlik; shübhe > itiwardin chüshürmek, közdin chürshürmek, abroy chüshmek
discreet	tedbirlik; ihtiyatchan, diqqet qilidighan

discrepancy	perq, ayim, zid
discrepant	perqliq, zidliq
discretion	tedbir, hush, ihtiyat, paraset
discriminate	kemsitmek; perq etmek
discrimination	ayrimichiliq, kemsitish
discursive	laghaylash, u témidin bu témigha yötkilish
discuss	muzakire qilmaq; mulahize qilmaq
discussion	munazire, tartishma, muzakire
disdain	kemsitmek, kichik körmek, xor tutmaq > istighna
disdainful	kemsitishlik
disease	késel; aghriq
disembark	chiqmaq, chüshmek
disenchant	segek bolmaq, hushshar bolmaq
disenfranchise	mehrum etmek
disengage	ayrilmaq, erkin bolmaq *
disengagement	ayrilma, erkin *
disfavor	közdin chüshmek, qollimasliq, testiq qilmasliq; yaxshi körmeslik > testiqsiz
disfigure	pichimini buzmaq
disgorge	kusmaq
disgrace	itiwardin chüshmek, közdin chüshmek, numisigha qoymaq, reswa qilmaq, shermende qilmaq, eyiblimek > isnad, deshnam, nomussizliq, reswachiliq, uyat, shermende, eyib
disgraceful	uyatsiz, reswa, reswagerchilik, shermende
disguise	niqablimaq; yoshurmaq
disgust	nepret

dish	texse; tawaq; yimek
dishabille	addette kiyidighan kiyim, addiy kiyim *
dishearten	ümidini üzmek
dishevel	kiyim-kécheqni qalaymiqan kiymek *
dishonest	numussiz, saxtekar
dishonesty	saxtekarliq, yalghanchiliq
dishonor	shermendlik; uyat
dishonourable	sherepsiz
dishonourably	sherepsizlarche
disillusion	ümitsizlenmek
disincline	red qilmaq; soyimaq (birsidin, bir nersidin)
disinfect	yuqumsizlandurmaq, dizinféksiyelimek
disinfectant	dizinféksiye
disingenuous	ikkiyüzlük
disinherit	mirastin mehrum qilmaq
disintegrate	parchilimaq, bölmek,
disinterested	tereptsiz, yansiz; qizziqmasliq
disjoint	tügünsizlimek, ayrimaq
disjunctive	ayrighuchi *
disk	diska (kopmpyuter)
dislike	yaman körmek
dislocate	
dislocation	buzmaq; yéridin chiqarmaq
dislodge	sürgün qilmaq, yéridin chiqarmaq, yéridin qoghlmaq
disloyal	sadaqetsiz; wapasiz
disloyalty	sadaqetsizliq; wapasizliq; ihanet, xianet

dismal	xunuk, ghuwa, qarangghu; köngülsiz, xushsiz
dismantle	aghdurmaq, sökmek, buzmaq, parchilimaq, pachaqlap tashlamaq, aghdurmaq
dismay	perishan bolmaq > wehime, qorqush, dehshet
dismember	parchalamaq, kesmek; yirtmaq
dismiss	tarqatmaq; boshatmaq
dismissal	ishtin chiqarma; ishtin chiqirilma
dismount	(mashina, harwa, at...-din) chüshmek, chüshürmek
disobedience	itaetsizlik
disobedient	itaetsiz
disobey	boysunmasliq; itaet qilmasliq
disorder	intizamsizliq, réjasizlik, tertipsizliq, illet; ur-sür > intizamsizliq qilmaq, réjasizlik qilmaq, tertipsizliq qilmaq
disorderly	intizamsiz, réjasiz, tertipsiz
disorganize	buzmaq, tertipsiz qilmaq
disown	tanmaq (ewlatliqtin), red qilmaq *
disparage	pes körmek
disparity	perq; muxalefet
dispassionate	tereptsiz, yansiz; soghuqqanliq, tashyüreklik
dispatch	tarqatmaq; ewetmek, hawale qilmaq; ajratmaq; chashmaq
dispel	chachmaq, yaymaq; sürgün qilmaq
dispensable	kéreksiz
dispensation	ülüshtürüş; tarqatma; teminat*
dispense	ülüshtürmek; tarqatmaq
disperse	tarqatmaq
dispirit	keyipni qachurmaq
displace	yötkimek

display	körgezme qilmaq; tizip qoymaq
displease	narazi bolmaq, jini siqilmaq, gheshtsiz qilmaq
displeasure	memnuniyetsizlik, huzursizlik, gheshtsizlik
disposal	tashlima, tashlash, bir terep qilish; hazirlash
dispose	bir terep qilmaq, tashlima; hazirlimaq
disposition	xulq, péil; ehwal-ruhiye, ruhiy-ehwal
dispossess	mal we mülkini tartiwalmaq, eldin chiqarmaq *
disproportionate	namutanasip, natanasip
disprove	red qilmaq *
disputation	tartishma, munazire
dispute	talash-tartish; söz taliship qalmaq
disqualification	layaqetsizlik
disqualify	layaqetsiz bolmaq
disquiet	rahetsiz bolmaq, halawetsiz bolmaq > rahetsizlik, halawetsizlik
disregard	biperwaliq qilmaq, itawarsiz qarimaq
disrepair	buzuq
disreputable	itiwarsiz; yaman nam
disrepute	itiwarsizlik; yaman namliq
disrespect	hörmetsizlik; endishesizlik
disrespectful	hörmetsiz; endishesiz
disrobe	kiyim salmaq
disrupt	qalaymiqanlashturmaq, astin-üstün qilmaq; biaram qilmaq
disruption	qalaymiqanliq, biaramliq
dissatisfaction	memnuniyetsizlik, naraziliq
dissatisfy	memnun bolmaq, razi bolmaq

dissect	(beden, ösümlük... qatarliqlarni) kesmek, parchilimaq, ayrimaq, disékt; inchike tekshürmek
dissection	diséktiye
dissemble	riya qilmaq, riya etmek, yasalmiliq qilmaq
dissembler	riyakar, yasalmichi
disseminate	chachmaq, yaymaq
dissension	ixtilap
dissent	muhalif (qarshi pikirdiki kishi) ***
dissenter	muhalif
dissentient	muhalif
dissentious	muhalif ***
dissertation	dissértatsiye
disservice	zarar, ziyan
dissever	kesmek, ayrimaq
dissimilar	perqliq
dissipate	zayil bolmaq, tarqalmaq; israp etmek
dissipation	tarqalma, zayil; israp
dissociate	ayrimaq, ajratmaq
dissolute	buzuq, exlaqsiz, pajir
dissolution	érime; ölüm
dissolve	érimek; yoqalmaq
dissonance	dissonans, uyghunsizliq, akortsiz
dissonant	akortsiz
dissuade	-din wazkechtürmek, sowutmaq
dissuasion	wazkechtürme, sowutma
distance	arliq; musape; yiraqliq, uzunluq

distant	yirag; uzraq
distaste	yirgenme, yaman körme, kérih*
distasteful	yirginishliq, kérih
distemper	rahetsizlik
distend	qaparmaq; köpmek
distensible	qapirishchan; köpishchan
distention	qaparma; köpme
distil	distillyatsiye qilmaq
distill	distillyatsiye qilmaq
distillation	distillyatsiye
distiller	distillyatsiyechi
distillery	haraq zawuti
distinct	ayrim, alahide, özgiche, perqliq
distinction	ayrimliq, perq; üstünlük; tefawut*, tefriq(a)*; özgelik; xususiyet
distinctive	ayrimliq, perqliq; xususiyetlik; alahidilik
distinguish	perq etmek, ayrimaq
distinguished	alahide; ulughzat, zatliq, ulughsüpet
distort	burimaq; burmilimaq; singayan qilmaq
distortion	burmilima; burulma; buzulma
distract	eqlini almaq; hushsiz qilmaq; diqqitini chachmaq
distraction	köngil échish, tamasha; xalaqit; qulaqqa gep kirmes; eqlini élish; diqqitini chéchish,
distrain	görege almaq *
distrainor	görechi
distraught	ganggarashqa ait; bichare
distribute	tarqatmaq; bölmek; teqsim qilmaq

distribution	tarqatma; bölme; teqsim
district	rayon; wilayet
distrust	ishenmeslik qilmaq
distrustful	shübhélik
disturb	dehli qilmaq
disturbance	parakendchilik; qalaymiqanliq
disunion	ayrilma
disunity	ayrimaliq, ittipaqsizliq
disyllable	ikki hejeliq boghum, ikki hejeliq kelime
ditch	xendek; ériq, kanal
ditto	yuqurqidek, sözlen'gendek (bir belge)
ditty	qoshaq, yalla
diurnal	herküni, kündilik
divagation	sergendarliq
dive	(sugha) shungghimaq shungghush, shungghima
diver	ghewghaz, shungghumachi
diverge	ayrilmaq, uzaqlimaq; ixtilap bolmaq
divergence	ayrilma, uzaqlima; ixtilapliq
divergent	ixtilap
diverse	perqliq; türlüq, hexil
diversify	perqlimek; türlümek
diversion	tamasha; tartma(diqqitini bashqa yerge tartidighan shey'i *)
diversity	perqliq; türlüq, herxil
divert	tartmaq
divest	mehrum qilmaq, tartwalmaq
divide	bölmek; ayrimaq

dividend	mukapat; pay
divider	bölgüchi; ayirguch
divination	pal; qur'a
divine	ilahiy
divinity	ilahiy > pal achmaq; sezmek; perez qilmaq
divisible	bölümchan, bölünidighan
division	bölüş
divisional	bölüşke ait
divisor	bölgüchi, teqsimlewchi, teqsimligüchi
divorce	nikahdin ajrishish
divulge	pash bolmaq
divulgence	pash
do	qilmaq, etmek, ishlimek, hazirlimaq, bijirmek *
docile	mulayim; qoy mijez
dock	pristalda toxtimaq*; (quyrughuni) kesmek > pristal
docket	kündem*
doctor	doktor; doxtur
doctrine	doktrina, telimat
document	höjjet, dokumént, matériyal
documentary	höjjetlik
dodge	bir yaqqa qachmaq, -din qutulmaq > saqlanma, bir yaqqa qachma
doe	chishi kiyik
doer	qilghuchi
dog	it
dogfight	qalishish, it urishi
dogged	jahil, kajang

dogma	dogma
dogmatic	dogmatik
doings	ishlar
dole	sadiqe *
doleful	xapa, köngülsizlik, qayghuluq, ghemkinlik, dilxastaliq
doll	qurchaq; oyunchuq
dollar	dollar
dolor	hesret, köngülsizlik
dolorous	hesretlik, köngülsiz
dolphin	délfin
domain	bölge, daire, sahe; domain (kompyutér, internet)
dome	gumbez
domestic	aylige ayit; dewletke ayit
domesticate	öychillestürmek, köndürmek
domesticity	köndürmek, ram qilmaq, xanakilashturmaq, ewrishke keltürmek
domicile	iqametgah, jay
dominance	kontrol, hakimiyet, hökümraniq
dominant	hakim, hökümrani
dominate	hakim bolmaq, hökümraniq qilmaq
domination	höküm, hökümraniq
domineer	zulum qilmaq, ezmek, basmaq, zalimliq qilmaq, zorawaniq qilmaq
dominion	hakimiyet
don	kiymek > ependi (Ispanche) *
donate	iane qilmaq; teghdim qilmaq
donation	iane; teghdim
donator	ianechi

done	qilmaq, ishlimek, tügimek > tügidi
donee	iane tapshurup alghuchi
donkey	éshek; döt
donor	berghüchi
doomsday	qiyamet küni
door	ishik
doppelganger	qosh, qoshmaq, hemnepeschi, gumashchi (Gérmanche)
dormant	
dormitory	yataqxana
dosage	doza
dose	doza
dot	chikit, nuxta
dote	choqunmaq; yol qoymaq, meylige qoyup bermek, erkige qoyuwetmek; rohiy jehette ajizlashmaq (qériliq sewep bilen)
double	ikki hesse; qosh
double bed	qosh karwat
doublet	kiyim (14.esirdiki Yawropaliqlarning)
doubly	ikki hesse
doubt	shübhe; guman; ishenmeslik
doubtful	shübhelik
doubtless	shübhesiz; herhalda
dough	xémir
dove	kepter
dowager	mertiwilik tul xotun *
down	astigha
downstairs	töwen qewet

dowry	sep *
doze	mügdimek, qisqa uyqu
dozen	dojna (on ikki dane)
drachma	draxma (Gritsiye pul birligi)
draft	deslepki nusqa
drag	tartmaq, sörimek
dragnet	sörimetor, sörime tor
dragon	ejdiha
dragoon	esker wastisi bilen iskenje etmek, mejburlimaq > atliq esker
drain	süyini mangdurwetmek
drainage	éqitma, drénaj *
drake	erkek ördek
dram	az mixdar
drama	drama
dramatic	dramatik
dramatist	dramatik
dramatize	dramalashturmaq; mubaghileshtürmek *
draper	gezlemepurush
drapery	gezmal, gezleme, rext
drapes	perde
drastic	shiddetlik
draught	hawalandurma; shalam; ichmek; sümermek; kimining sugha chökken qismi; tutulghan béliq; harawikesh *
draughtsman	téxnik ressam *
draw	sörimek
drawback	kamchiliq

drawbridge	köterme köwrük
drawer	tartma; ichkiyim; chértojchi
drawers	tartma
drawl	ézilip sözlimek
dread	qorqunchluq > qorqmaq
dreadful	qorqunch, wehshi, dehshet, mudhish
dream	chüşh
dreamy	xiyal
dreary	üzgün, ghem, xapa, qayghu
dredge	izdimek; kolimaq, qazmaq *
dregs	qalduq, durda, quyqa, teg
drench	nemletmek
dress	uzun koynek; elbise; kiyim-kechek
dresser	kiydiren kishi; kiyim-kécheq ishkapi
dressing	pedaz; kiyim-kécheq; toldurma (öy qushlirining aghzigha yem tiqmaq)
dribble	tamchimaq
drier	qurutqu
drift	leylimek; sürüklenmek; aqmaq
drill	teshmek; meshiq qilmaq, könükme ishlimek, terbiyelimek; uruq térimaq (ret boyiche) > üshke; meshiq, könükme, terbiye; uruq térish mashinisi
drink	ichmek; sümürmek
drip	tamchilimaq
drive	heydesh, sürmek, qoghlimaq; tepmek, urmaq
driver	padichi; shopur
drizzle	simsim yamghur, meyde yamghur*
drone	erkek here *

drop	tamcha; chüshüşh
drought	qurghaqchiliq
drove	pada *
drown	(suda) boghulmaq; boghmaq
drowsiness	mudraq, pinek, uyquluq
drowsy	uyqu basqan
drub	urmaq, toxmaqlimaq; yengmek
drudgery	éghir ish, japa ish
drug	dora; zeherlik chikimichim
drugstore	doraxana, aptika
drum	dumbaq
drumbeat	dumbaq awazi
drummer	dumbaq; baraban; naghir
drunk	mes bolmaq
drunken	mes
drunkenness	meschilik
dry	quruq
dryer	qurutquch
dryness	qurghaqliq
dual	qosh; ikki yaqlima
dub	atimaq *
dubious	süphe, naéniq, éniqsiz
duchess	düşhés *
duchy	dükliq *
duck	ördek > chökmek, shungghumaq
duckling	ördek chöjisi

duct	turba, kanal
ductile	yumshaq, soqqili bolidighan, amburlighili bolidighan *
due	tapshurdighan; bérighan
duel	duélgha chüshmek, duéllashmaq > duél
duet	duét (qosh kishilik naxsha, muzika)
dug	emchek; emzik*
duke	dük
dull	gal; ötmes; qashang; idreksiz, tomtaq, xire, xit
dullness	idreksizlik, tomtaqliq, xirelik, xitlik, ötmeslik, qashangliq
duly	del waqtida, uyghun halda
dumb	gacha; gep bilmeydighan; döt
dumbfound	heyran qalmaq, hangwéqip qalmaq, hushi ketmek, tili lol bolmaq, qétip qalmaq
dump	exletxana, exletdöwisi > tashlimaq, exlet tashlimaq
dumpling	manta; juwawa
dun	élishini sorimaq
dunce	axmaq
dung	tézek
dungeon	zindan
dupe	aldimaq
duplex	qosh > qosh qewet
duplicate	kopiye
duplicity	ikkiyüzlük; ikkitamanlamaliq, ikkiyüzlemilik, ikkiyüzlemechilik
durability	mustehkemlik, puxtiliq
durable	chidamliq, eskimes, mehkem, mustehkem, pishiq, puxta, pishiq-puxta
urance	qamash, solash, tutuwélish

duration	dawamlıshish
duress	zorlıma
during	prep. ... mezgilde, esnada, dawamida, jeryanida
dusk	gugum
dusky	qarangghuluq, ghuwa
dust	chang; chang-tozaq
dusty	chang-tozanlıq
duteous	itaetlik
dutiable	bajgha ait
dutiful	itaetlik
duty	wezippe
dwarf	kichik körsetmek
dwell	olturaqlashmaq
dwelling	turarjay
dwindle	kemeymek, azaymaq
dye	boyımaq
dye	boyaqchi ***
dynamic	dinamik
dynamical	dinamik
dynamics	dinamika
dynamite	dinamit, partlatquch dora
dynamo	dinamo, génirator
dynastic	xandanlıqqa ait
dynasty	sulale; xandanlıq
dyne	dyne (küch birligi--Fizika)
dysentery	dizéntériye (bir xil üçhey késili)

each	her Prep. her bir her biri, her qaysi
eager	heweslik, serhewes*, intizarliq, jankesh, ishtiyaqliq, jan étip, isteklik
eagerness	hewes, qunt*, serheweslik, ishtiyaq, istek, arzu
eagle	bürküt
ear	qulaq
earl	Britaniyelik ésilzade *
early	deslepki, ilk, burunqi, qaqittin awwal
earn	qazanmaq, tapmaq, chiqarmaq
earnest	jiddiy; éghir-bésiq, soghaqqan, hushyar; semimi, sapdil, chin; qizghin; ishtiyaqliq
earnestly	estayidil, ixlas bilen, sidqidilliq bilen
earth	yer shari; dunya; tupraq
earthen	tupraq bilen yasalghan (topa bilen, lay bilen)
earthenware	tupraq bilen yasalgan üskünler (koza, laytuwaq, sapal, tawaq)*
earthly	dunyagha ait, dunyawiy
earthquake	yer tewresh
ease	qolaylashturmaq, asanlashturmaq, hozurlandurmaq > hozur, qolayliq, rahet
easel	ressamliq jazisi
easement	rahatlik
easily	asan; asanla; ungay
east	sheriq, künchiqish, doghu sherqiy, künchiqish, doghu
easter	pasxa bayrimi
easterly	sherqiy, künchiqish
eastern	sherqiy
easy	qolay, asan, qolayche, rahetche

eat	yimek
eatable	yigili bolidighan
eaves	ögze qiri **
eavesdrop	gep paylimaq
ebb	su chüshüş, su chékinish
ebony	éboni, siyayaghach *
ebullient	jushqun; qaynaq
eccentric	ghelite, dawdir
eccentricity	ghelitilik
echo	eks sada
eclipse	(kün, ay) tutulma > (kün, ay) tutulmaq
economical	iqtisadchi, kamxirajet, téjemlik
economics	iqtisad; igilik
economize	iqtisad qilmaq, téjimek
economy	iqtisad, téjem, xojaliq
ecstasy	xursenlik, bextlik, xoshalliq, heyranliq
ecstatic	heyran
eddy	girdab, öpqin, qaynam
edge	chet; qirghaq; girwek
edible	yigili bolidighan
edict	emir, peman
edifice	bina
edify	ögetmek *
edit	tehrirlimek
edition	neshr; nusqa
editor	tehrir; muherir

editorial	tehrirlik
educate	terbiyelimek
education	maarip; telim-terbiye
educe	yekun chiqarmaq
eel	yilanbéliq
efface	öçermek, buzmaq
effect	netije; ünüm
effective	ünümlik; küchke ige; tesirlik
effectual	ünümlik; küchke ige; tesirlik
effeminacy	xotunmijezlik, xotunxuluqliq
effeminate	xotunmijez, xotunxuluq
effervesce	köpük bolmaq; qaynimaq; bulduqlimaq
effervescent	köpükke ait
effete	halsiz
efficacious	halsiz, küchsiz
efficacy	payda, yayar, ünüm
efficiency	ünüm, puxtiliq
efficient	ünümlik, paydiliq, yaramliq, mudabbir, téjemlik, puxta
effigy	heykel; portrét
efflorescence	chéchek achma, gül achma
efflorescent	chécheklik, güllik
effluvium	sésiq puraq
effort	gheyret, himmet, titishchanliq; küch chiqirish
effrontery	yüzsizlik
effulgence	parildaq, parlaq, körkem
effuse	tashlmaq

effusion	aqma; tashma
egg	tuxum
ego	menlik, égo
egoism	men-menchilik, égoizm
egoist	menchi
egotism	menchilik
egotist	menchi
egregious	qopal, qalaq
egress	chiqish
Egypt	Misir (Afrika)
eight	sekkiz
eighteen	onsekkiz
eighteenth	onsekkizinch
eighty	seksen
either	xalighan bir; bu yaki u
eject	shirtqa atmaq, chiqarmaq, étilip chiqmaq
ejection	chiqarma
eke	chongaymaq; köpeymek
elaborate	tepsiliy; murekkep; éhtiyatchanliq bilen planlighan > tepsillimek
elapse	ötüp ketmek, aqmaq, yoqimaq, chiketmek
elastic	élastik, sozuluwchan
elasticity	élastiklik
elate	söyündürmek
elation	söyünch, xoshal-xoramliq
elbow	jeynek
elder	yashanghan; pish qedem

elderly	yashan'ghan, kéksa*, qéri
elect	saylimaq; tallimaq
election	saylam
electioneer	melum kandidat üçün saylam kampanya qilmaq
elector	saylighuchi, saylawchi
electric	éléktrik
electrical	éléktrikliq
electrician	montyor
electricity	éléktir; tok
electrify	éléktriklimek
electrocution	tok bilen öltürüş *
electrolysis	éléktrolisiz
electron	éléktron
electrotype	éléktrobashma
elegance	latapet, nepis, arayish, sérsewletlik
elegant	kélishken; nepis, zerif; sinliq
elegy	mersiye
element	muhim amil; madda; unsur; terrib; élément (xémiye)
elementary	deslepki; bashlan'ghuch
elephant	pil
elevate	kötürmek, yükseldürmek, igizletmek
elevation	köterme, yükseklik, igizlik
elevator	lift
eleven	on bir
eleventh	on birinchi
elf	jín

elicit	temin etmek, ortigha chiqarmaq, -ge yol achmaq, -din, -tin chiqarmaq
eligible	uyghun, inawetlik
eliminate	yoqatmaq, tügetmek, tügellimek, birterep qilmaq; öltürmek; mahw qilmaq
elixir	iksir
Elizabethan	16. esirdiki Engiliye Xanishi élizabes I'ge munasiwetlik > 16. esirdiki Engiliye Xanishi élizabes I höküm sürgen dewrdiki kishiler
elk	los (bir xil büyük münggüzlük bugha)
ellipse	élipis
elm	qayraghach *
elocution	xitabet
elongate	uzatmaq
eloquence	biyranliq, sözgemolliq*, pasahet, gepge ustiliq, sözmenlik, natiqliq
eloquent	rawan, suxanwar, sözgemol, pasahet, gepge usta, sözmen, natiq
else	bashqa eksi halda
elsewhere	bashqa jayda, bashqa yerde
elucidate	ochuqlimaq, izahet bermek, izahlimaq, heqiqetlimek
elude	(-din, -tin) saqlanmaq, hezer eylimek, hezer qilmaq
elusion	qéchip qutulma
emaciate	hilwirimaq; sarghaymaq, zeyipleshmek, xaraplashmaq, inchikileshmek, oruqlimaq
emaciated	hilwirap turghan, qaqshal, xarap, inchike, oruq
emanate	(-din, -tin) chimaq, kelmek, yéyilmaq
emancipate	azat qilmaq, azat bolmaq; qoyup bermek
embankment	köterme, tosmä
embargo	émbargo
embark	kimige chiqmaq, kimige chüshmek

embarrass	izma tartmaq, uyalmaq, ungaysizlanmaq
embassy	elchilik
embellish	körkemleshtürmek, bizimek, yasimaq
embezzle	xiyanet qilmaq
embitter	achchiq salmaq, ghezep salmaq, zeher salmaq
emblazon	bizimek, yasimaq
emblem	gérb; tamgha; tughra; REMZ *; simwol
emblematic	simwolik
embody	tejessumlanmaq, gewdilendürmek, hujutlandurmaq, shekillendürmek
embolden	jasaretlendürmek, jasaret bermek, yüreklendürmek, dadillandurmaq, jasurlandurmaq
embolism	émbolizm (tomur yoli melum qatma yaki irimes nersiler bilen tosulup qilish)
emboss	qapartmaq
embrace	quchaqlimaq
embroidery	keshte
embroidery frame	kérge
embroil	chétiliship qalmaq, arliship qalmaq
embryo	émbriyon, murtak; pusht
emerald	zumret
emerge	peyda bolmaq, közge körünmek, gewdilenmek, süretlenmek
emergence	chiqma, otturigha chiqma, meydan'gha chiqma, gewdilenme, süretlenme
emergent	meydan'gha chiqqan
emeritus	éméritus ***
emigrant	köchmen
emigrate	köchmek
emigration	köchme; hijrat

eminence	ulughliq
eminent	ataqliq; dangliq
emissary	hökümet temsilchisi, elchi
emission	chiqarma, yayma, atma, qoyup berme
emit	chiqarmaq, atmaq
emotion	keypiyat; chongqur tesirlenme; hayajanlanma
emperor	impirator
emphasis	tekitlesh
emphasize	tekitlimek, urghulimaq
emphatic	tekitleshke ait
empire	impirye
employ	ishletmek, xizmetke almaq, yallimaq; ish körmek; paydilanmaq, qollanmaq, tebbiq qilmaq
employee	ishchi, ximetchi, yallanma, xadim
employer	ishletküchi, yallighuchi; xojayin
employment	yallash
emporium	tijaret merkizi, tijaretxana
empower	hoquq bermek; wakalet bermek
empress	impiratoriche *
empty	bosh, quruq > boshatmaq, quruqdimaq
emulate	dorimaq, teqlid qilmaq; riqabet qilmaq
emulsion	émulsiyon
enable	imkaniyet tughdurmaq, imkan bermek, munkin qilmaq
enact	qanunlashturmaq; békitmek, teyinlimek; buyrumaq, höküm qilmaq
enactment	qanunlashturma
enamel	emaylamaq, maylimaq

enamor	mehliya bolmaq
enamoured	mehliya, ashiq
encamp	lagir qurmaq, kepe qurmaq
encampment	lagir, kepe *; army encampment ordugah
encase	sanduqlimaq, sanduqqa salmaq; qutilimaq, tutigha salmaq
enchant	mes bolmaq, mestane bolmaq, meptun bolmaq
satirize	hejwiylimek, satiralimaq
satisfaction	memnuniyet, qanaet
satisfactory	qanaetlik, memnunluq
satisfy	memnun bolmaq, qanaet qilmaq, toymaq
saturate	toymaq
saturated	toyghan
saturation	toyma
satyr	pashibaz, satir
sauce	sos *
saucer	likop
saucy	harsiz
sausage	qéza
savage	yitquch
savagery	yirtquchluq
savanna	sawana (issiq belwaq yaylosi)
savant	ölima, mutixesis, sawatliq kishi
save	qutuldurmaq; ashurmaq, artirmaq; saqlimaq; iqtisad qilmaq prep. -din tashqiri; -din bashqa; lékin
saving	qutuldurma(qutuldurush); saqlima(saqlash); artirma
saviour	nijatkar, qutuldurghuchi, xalskar

savor	lezzetlenmek
savour	lezzet
savoury	lezzetlik
saw	herilimek
sawdust	kipek
say	sözlesh, diyish
saying	söz; lewz
scab	qaraqotir; xarish
scabbard	ghilap, qin
scaffold	ishsupisi, supa
scaffolding	ishsupisi
scald	köymek (hor yaki su weyaki parda)
scale	taraza; masshtab; miqyas
scallop	tarak, déngiz taraghi
scalp	bash térisini soymaq
scalpel	nishter
scamp	lükchek; yarimas
scamper	dikillamaq, diring-diring qachmaq
scan	köz yügürtmek
scandal	setchilik
scandalize	setleshtürmek
scandalous	rezil
scant	yétersiz
scanty	yétersiz, bek az
scapegoat	bashqilarning jazasini chekken; alem bolghan kishi
scar	tartuq qilmaq > tartuq

scarce	aran, bek az, yetersiz
scarcely	aran, zor bilen, zorgha, yéter-yetmes
scarcity	yetersiz
scare	qorqutmaq, ürkütmek
scarf	sharpa
scarlet	qip-qizil
scathe	yarlandurmaq, zexmilendürmek
scathing	yarlinish, zexmilinishke ait
scatter	chachmaq, yaymaq, yéyilmaq
scene	sehne, menzire
scenery	menzire
scenic	menzirlik
scent	purimaq > puraq, héd
sceptic	gumanliq, shübhillik
sceptical	gumanliq, shübhillik
schedule	kün tertibige orunlashturmaq, planlamaq > kün tertibi, jedwel
scheme	plan, lahiye
scholar	alim, ölima
scholarly	ilmiy
scholarship	bilim, ilim; oqush yarem puli
scholastic	ilmiy
school	mektep, oqutush > oqutmaq, terbiyelimek, ögetmek, chiniqturmaq
schooling	oqush, oqutush
schoolteacher	oqutquchi
schooner	skuna (chong yelkenlik kime); piwe stakani
science	pen, ilim, bilim

scientific	penniy, ilmiy
scientist	alim
scintilla	uchqun
scintillate	uchqunlimaq
scion	ewlat
scissors	qaycha
scoff	mazax qilmaq, mesxire qilmaq
scold	kayimaq, yanmaq, dékimek, edibini bermek
scolding	kayish
scoop	chömüş; xartum (topa ishtürgüch mashinisining)
scope	sahe, daire
scorch	köymek
score	netije, numér
scorn	mensimeslik
scornful	haqaretke ait
scorpion	chayan
scot	shotlandiyelik; baj
scotch	Shotlandiyelik; Shotlandiye yerlik shiwisi; Shotlandiye wiskisi
scoundrel	peskesh
spanner	gayka
spar	xada; boks herkiti; jidellishish
spare	zapas, bosh, bikar > ayimaq, tijimek
sparing	pixsiq, ching, tijemchan
spark	uchqun > uchqunlimaq
sparkle	uchqun > yaltirimaq, yalt-yalt qilmaq, yarqillimaq, tawlanmaq
sparrow	quchqach

sparse	shalang; kam
Spartan	Sparta (qedimiy Yonan shehiri) liq
spasm	muskul tartishish (ixtiyarsiz halda)
spasmodic	spasmodik (muskul tartishishqa ait)
spatter	chachrimaq > chachrima
spatula	kepkür
spawn	tuxumlar (qosh makanliq haywanlar yaki béliqlarning tuxumliri) > tuxumlimaq
speak	sözlimek, gep qilmaq, bayan qilmaq
speaker	sözchi, bayanatchi; kanay
speaking	söz sözleleydighan
spear	neyze
specialist	mutehessis
speciality	alahidiligi; kespiy
specialize	mexsuslashmaq, ixtisaslashmaq, ixtisas almaq
specially	alahide
specialty	alahidiligi; kespiy
specie	tengge (pul)
species	tür, türler
specific	alahide, özgiche
specification	alahidilik
specify	alahide körsetmek
specimen	nemune, örnek
specious	saxta
speck	zerre, zeriche, nuxta
spectacle	körünerlik; tamasha, murasim

spectacles	köz'eynek
spectacular	köz alidighan
spectator	tamashibin
specter	roh; jin
spectral	jindek, xiyali
spectre	jin
spectrum	spektrum
speculate	texminlimek
speculation	texmin
speculative	texminen
speculator	chayqawchiliq, élip-satar
speech	nutuq, doklad, gep
speechless	tili tutuq, tilsiz, nutuqsiz, gepsiz, lol
speed	sür'et, tézlik
speedy	tézlik bilen, téz, chapsan
spell	heje, séhir, jadiliq; tilsim, epsane > hejelimek
spelling	heje, hejelesh
spells	tilsimat
spend	serp qilmaq, xejlimek, xirajet qilmaq
spendthrift	israpkar, rejasiz
sperm	spérma
spew	qusmaq > qusuq
sphere	shar, soqa, kürre; daire
sphericity	sharsiman
spheroid	shar, sféroid
spherometer	sférométer

sphinx	sfénks (Yonan epsaniliridiki ayal yüzlik qanatliq shir; Qedimiy Misir epsaniliridiki er yüzluk shir)
spice	xurush
spider	ömüchük
spigot	jümek
spike	tiken; mix; bigiz; bashaq
spiky	tikenlik
spill	tashma > tashmaq
spin	aylanmaq, chögilimek; igirmek
spinal	omurtqigha ait
spindle	igrek, ghaltek
spine	omurtqa
spinner	igürgüchi
spinous	tikensiman
spinster	qéri qiz
spiral	wintsiman
spire	bina ögzilirige taqalghan uchluq xada
spirit	roh, jin, erwah; keypiyat
spirited	jushqun
spiritual	ihahiy
spit	tükürük > tükürmek
spite	zeherxendilik, sheytanliq, bexilliq > zeherxendilik qilmaq, sheytanliq qilmaq
spiteful	zeherxendilik, sheytanliq, bexilliq
splash	sepmek
spleen	tal (qarajiger)

splendid	körkem
splendor	körkem
splendour	körkem
splice	bir-birige ulimaq, uch-uchini ulimaq > ulash
splint	taxtakeshlimek > taxa
splinter	zirapcha
split	ayrimaq, ajratmaq, parchilimaq, yarmaq, bölmek
enchantment	meslik, mestanilik, meptunluq
encircle	etrapini aylanmaq, gir aylanmaq; perwane bolmaq
encomium	qeside
encompass	qorshimaq; qaplima
encore	interj. Yene birini! Jüp bolsun! Bravo! > oyunlarda tamashibinlar oyunchidin yene bir qétim oyun oynishini sorash.
encounter	griptar, uchrimaq; duch kelmek
encourage	ilham bermek, gheyret bermek, jasaret bermek, yüreklendürmek, rohlandurmaq; teshwiq qilmaq
encouragement	ilham, gheyret, jasaret, rohlandurma, yüreklendürme; teshwiq; dalda
encroach	tajawuzluq qilmaq, hujum qilmaq
encroachment	tajawuzchiliq, tajawuz
encumber	yüklimek, artmaq, tosalghuluq qilmaq
encyclical	papa mektubi (papaning mektubi)
encyclopedia	qamush, énsiklopédiye
end	ayaklashturmak, pütürmek, > taman; uchi, axiri, son; aqiwet; ölüm; ket *
endanger	xewipte qalmaq, tehlike qalmaq (tehlitte qalmaq)*
endear	söydürmek
endearment	söygü

endeavor	himmet, gheyret, urinish, tirishish; zéhin berme
endemic	éndémik, yerlik késellik; yerlik, özgü
endorse	qollimaq, maqullimaq, testiqlimaq
endorsement	qollima, maqullima, testiqlima
endow	yardem bermek, sahip qilmaq, teghdim qilmaq, béghishlimaq; mukapat bermek; soghat bermek, hediye bermek
endowment	yardem; mukapat; soghat, hediye; talant (Xuda bergen tughma talant)
endue	süpet we qabiliyet bilen jabdunmaq *; kiymek; perez qilmaq, qiyas qilmaq
endurable	ching, puxta, pishshiq, chidamliq, berdashliq *
endurance	tahammul, tab-taqet, teb, chidamliq, pishshiliq, chingliq, berdash
endure	tahammul etmek, tab-taqet qilmaq, teb qilmaq, chidamliq bolmaq, pishshiq bolmaq, ching turmaq, berdash qilmaq
enemy	düşmen, yaw
energetic	énérgiyelik, quwetlik, küchlük, herketlik, aktip
energy	énérgiye, küch, quwet; zéhin
enervate	zeyipleshtürmek, ajizlashturmaq, quwetsizlendürmek, madarsizlandurmaq
enfeeble	madarsizlandurmaq, ajizlashturmaq, zeyipleshtürmek
enforce	mejburlimaq, zorlmaq; idare etmek; kücheytmek; shiddetleshtürmek; ijaralashturmaq
enforcement	ijara; mejburlima, zorlma; idare; kücheytme; shiddetleshtürme
enfranchise	oy hoquqi bermek, saylam hoquqi bermek
engage	meshghul bolmaq; mushtéri bolmaq
engagement	kichik toy; wede; burch; qesem; urush, soqush
engaging	xosh, meptunluq
engender	meydan'gha chiqarmaq; tughmaq
enghteen	on sekkiz

engine	motor
engineer	injinir *
engineering	injinirliq
English	İngiliz millity;İngiliz tili Engiliyege munasiwetlik
engrave	oymaq
engraving	oyma, oymichiliq, oymakarliq, kandakarliq*
engross	tarmaq, mehliya qilmaq, qiziqturmaq; chong xet bilen yazmaq; monopol qilmaq
enhance	yükseltmek, kötermek
enhancement	yükseltme, köterme
enigma	muamma, tépishmaq,ishen'güsiz shey'i
enigmatic	muammaliq; ishen'güsiz
enjoin	emir etmek, bashlimaq, körsetmek, yéteklimek; yasaqlimaq, men'i qilmaq, red qilmaq > buyruq, emir; yasaq, men'i, red
enjoy	amraq bolmaq; rahetlenmek, hozurlanmaq, zoqlanmaq, keyip almaq, tamasha qilmaq
enjoyment	keyip, zoq, rahet, tat *(tatliq digen sözdiki tat); tamasha
enkindle	yaqmaq (ot), tutashturmaq (ot)
enlarge	yoghinatmaq; chongaytmaq, kengeytmek
enlargement	yoghanlima, kengeytme, chongaytma
enlighten	bildurmek, ilim bermek
enlightenment	ilim; ziya; maarip; meripet; ilham
enlist	eskerlikke yézilmaq
enliven	janlandurmaq, ruhlandurmaq
enmity	düşmenlik, adawet, öch-adawet, kin *, kék *, niza, nipaq *, reshk, reshk-hesed, xusumet

ennoble	ali-zat qilmaq, yükseltmek, kötermek
ennui	siqinishliq, zirikish, ichi pushush; leqwaliq
enormity	zalimliq, wehshilik, rehimsizlik
enormous	katta, büyük, zor, muazzam
enough	yéterlik; toluq
enrage	zerdisi kelmek, zehiri kelmek, achchighi kelmek, qehri kelmek
enrapture	mehliya bolmaq; ruhlanmaq, shadlanmaq
enrich	bay qilmaq, mol qilmaq
enroll	tizimlatmaq
enrolment	tizimlitish
enshrine	ezizlimesek, muqeddeslimesek, tawerrük qilmaq
ensign	bayraq; belge, simwol
enslave	qul qilmaq; ersir qilmaq, asaretke salmaq, asaretke almaq
ensnare	tozaqqa chüshürmek
ensue	egeshmek, chiqmaq, meydangha kelmek, izlimesek *
ensure	kapalet qilmaq, temin qilmaq, temin etmek
entail	seweb; telep qilmaq, cheklimesek > qanuniy cheklime (mirasqa ige bolush heqqide); melum emelge yaki orun'gha aldin békitilgen orun basar
entangle	qalayumiqan qilmaq; pétip qalmaq, arliship qalmaq; qarshiliq qilmaq
entanglement	qalaymiqanliq
enter	kirmek; qatnashmaq, tertipsizlik, qarshiliq
enterprise	karxana, shirket, teshebbus
enterprising	quwetlik, énérgiyelik, köydi-pishti, bijirim, yaratquchi, muteshhebbiz
entertain	mihman qilmaq; xosh qilmaq; tamasha qilmaq, oyun qilmaq
entertainment	tamasha, oyun
enthrall	jelip bolmaq, mehliya bolmaq, zoqlanmaq, mes bolmaq

enthroner	textke chiqarmaq
enthuse	heweslenmek
enthusiasm	qizghinliq; hewes
enthusiast	gheyretlik, estaydilliq; heweskar, zoqlan'ghuchi
enthusiastic	qizziq, hararetlik
entice	jezib qilmaq, qiziqturmaq, tuzaq salmaq, azdurmaq
enticement	azdurma, tuzaq
entire	pütkül; tügel; hemme
entirely	pütünley; tamamen
entirety	pütün
entitle	nam bermek; heq bemek
entity	mejüdiyet; pütün gewde
entomb	kömmek, gorga salmaq
entomology	éntomologiye, hasharetshunasliq
entrails	üchey-baghir *
entrance	kirish éghizi
entrap	tosaqqa chüshmek
entreaty	iltija, yalwush (yal bérish); niyaz, nale, ötinch
entree	asasi taam (mezediki); kirish hoquqi
entrench	mudapiye qilmaq; xendek qazmaq
entrust	hawale qilmaq, kúpilge bermek, amanetke bermek, tapshurmaq
entry	tizimlitish; kirish; kirish (kitap yaki lughetlerdiki sözler tizimi)*
entwine	toqimaq; örimek; orimaq; burimaq, chögiletmek
enumerate	nomurlimaq, tizimlima, sanimaq
enunciate	teleppuz qilmaq
envelop	konwért, lipap

envelope	konwért, lipap
enviable	zoqlanduridighan
envious	hesed
environment	muhit, etrap
environs	etrap
envisage	tehmin etmek
envoy	elchi, délégat, temsilchi; diplomat
envy	hesetxorluk qilish, qizghanmaq
enzyme	énzim
eon	éon, uzun dewir
ephemeral	qisqa ömürlük
epic	épik, dastan
epicentre	merkez
epicure	gastronom
Epicurean	epikurchi
epidemic	yuqumluq késel, épidémik
epidemiology	épidémiologiyé
epidermis	épidérm, üsttire
epigram	nükte, nükte söz
epilepsy	tutqaqliq (nérwa késel)
epileptic	tutqaqliq
epilogue	épilog, sonsöz, axirqisöz
epiphany	körünüş
episcopal	piskoposlargha ait
episcopate	piskopos mertiwé
episode	épizod

episodic	épizodik
epitaph	mazar téshi *
epithet	isim, at, leqem; unwan *
epitome	épitom, xulase
epitomize	épitomlimaq, xulaslimaq
epizootic	épizootik (öy haywanliri yuqumluq késilige ait)
epoch	dewir, chagh, zaman
equal	teng bolmaq, barawer bolmaq
equality	tengdashliq; barawerlik
equalization	tenglime
equalize	tengleshmek
equalizer	tengleshküchi
equally	teng
equanimity	temkin, jim, itidal
equate	tengletmek
equation	tenglime
equator	ékwator *
equatorial	ékwatorial
equestrian	chewendas * ; atliq
equilibrium	muwazenet, tengpungluq
equinox	ekinoks
equip	jabduqlimaq, qorallandurmaq
equipment	jabduq; eswap; qoral-yaraq
equitable	tereptsiz
equity	adalet, tenglik
equivalent	teng; barawer

equivocal	bilirsiz, ghuwa
equivocate	ikki bisliq sözlimek, müjümel sözlimek
era	chagh
eradicate	köküdin yoqatmaq, yiltizidin yoqatmaq
erase	öchürmek
eraser	öchürguch
erect	tiklimek; öre turmaq
erection	tiklime, qopturma
erode	yémirmaq
erosion	korroziye *
erotic	érotik
err	xaliq sadir qilmaq; guna qilmaq
errand	tapshuruq, wezipe; komandurupka
errand boy	yügürdek
errant	gumrohliq, daydi
erratic	qararsiz
erroneous	xata
error	xataliq
erudite	alim, oqumushluq
erudition	alim, danishmenlik
erupt	tashmaq, atmaq, partlimaq
eruption	tashqin, partlima
escape	qachmaq; qéchip qutulmaq
eschew	qachmaq, saqlanmaq, hezer eylimek, hezer qilmaq
escort	konwoy
esoteric	shexsiy, mexpiy

especial	alahide; ajayip
especially	xususen, mexsus
espionage	jasusluq, ishpiyonluq
esplanade	déngiz sahili piyade yoli
espouse	qollimaq; öylenmek
espy	uzaqtin körmek, küzetmek
esquire	ependi
essay	ochérk; nesir; eser
essayist	ochérkchi
essence	öz, tebiet
essential	mahiyetlik; méghizliq
establish	qurmaq; tiklimek
establishment	qurulush, qurulma, muessese
estate	emlaq, yer mülk; asare *
esteem	izzet, abroy, qedir-qimmet; riaye > izzetlimek, qedirlimek; riaye qilmaq
esthetic	éстетик
estimable	mölcherligili bolidighan
estimate	möcherlimek; tehminlesh
estimation	möcher; tehmin
estrangle	uzaqlashturmaq, yiraqlashturmaq
estuary	halich (deryanig déngizgha quyulush éghizi)
etch	kesmek; chiritmek; daghlmaq; oymaq
eternal	ölümsiz, ölmek, ebediy, menggülik
eternity	ebediyet, menggülik
ether	eter
ethereal	ruhaniy

ethic	exlaq
ethical	exlaqiy
ethics	exlaq
etiquette	norm
eugenic	aliy süpetlik nesil yétishtürüşke ait
eulogize	medh qilmaq (medhilimek)
eulogizer	medhiyechi; qesidenawis
eulogy	medhiye
euphemism	siliq éytma
euphonious	qulaqqa xosh yaqidighan (awaz)
euphony	mung
evacuate	boshatmaq
evacuation	boshatma
evade	qachmaq, yiraq turmaq
evaluate	bahalimaq
evanesce	asta-asta közdin ghayip bolmaq
evanescent	közdin ghayip bolghan
evangelical	ewangelikal *
evangelist	ewangelist
evaporate	parlanmaq, pargha aylanmaq
evaporation	pargha aylinish
evasion	qachma
evasive	qéchishqa ait
eve	arapa (harpa)*
even	teng; oxshash; jüp sanliq
evening	axsham; kechqurun

evenly	tereptsizche; siydam; tékis; xatasiz
event	weqe; hadise
eventful	hadisege tolghan; muhim
eventual	axirqi, hel qilghuch
eventually	bara-bara; asta-asta; axirqi hésabta
ever	her zaman; zadi
evergreen	daima yéshil
everlasting	sonsiz, menggülik
evert	yiqitmaq, aghdurmaq, astin-üstin qilmaq; qalaymiqan qilmaq, buzmaq; razi bolmasliq, biaram bolmaq
every	her bir
everybody	her kim; hemme adem
everyday	her künlük; künlük
everyone	her kim; her bir adem
everywhere	her yerde; her jayda
evict	qoghlmaq, heydimek; tahliye ettirmek
evidence	delik, pakit; delalet; ispat
evident	roshen; éniq
evidential	delilge tayan'ghan
evil	yaman; rezil
evil eye	yaman köz
evil look	yaman köz
evince	namayish qilmaq, ispat etmek, körgezme qilmaq, delalet, körsetmek
evoke	oyghatmaq, janlandurmaq, ekelmek, chaqirmaq
evolution	tedrij; takamil; kamalet; mukkemmel
evolve	tedrijij tereqiyat qilmaq; takamillashmaq; mukkemmelleshmek

exacerbate	éghirlashmaq, shiddetlenmek
exact	top-toghra; éniq
exactly	neq; del
exaggerate	ashuruwetmek; chongaytip körsitish
exaggeration	mubalighe, laf
exalt	yükseltmek, tagh etmek, ulughlimaq
exalted	muella; musharraf; teala
exam	imtihan
examination	imtihan
examine	tekshürmek, sinimaq, inchilimek
examiner	tekshürmek
example	delil; misal; mesilen
exasperate	achchiqlimaq
excavate	qazmaq
excavation	qazma
exceed	éship chüshmek; ötüp ketmek
exceeding	artiq
exceedingly	artiqche
excel	üstin bolmaq, ela bolmaq
excellence	munewerlik; ewzellik; üstünlük; meziyet; péshqedemlik
excellency	his excellency janabi aliliri
excellent	ela; esil; munewwer
except	Prep. -din bashqa
exception	mustesna; istisna; chiqirip tashlash; alahide körüş
excerpt	parche, üzünde, neqil
excess	artuq

excessive	heddidin tashqiri
exchange	almashturmaq; élishmaq
exchequer	maliye
excise	kesmek > késilme
excitable	hayajanlinidighan, hayajanlanduridighan
excitation	hayajanlanma, rohlanma
excite	tesir qilmaq; rohlandurmaq
excitement	hayajanlanma, rohlanma
exclaim	xitab qilmaq, ündimek, chaqirmaq
exclamation	xitab; imliq
exclude	ret qilish; chetke qaqmaq
exclusion	tashlima, sirtlima, sirtqa qaqlima, mustesna
exclusive	ayrim, istisna
excommunicate	afaraz etmek *
excoriate	éghir eyiblirmek, éghir tenqid qilmaq
excrement	poq
excrecence	ösme
excretion	poq; ajralma
excruciate	iskenje etmek
excruciating	iskenje étidighan
excursion	ékskursiye; sayahet
excusable	kechürürgili bolidighan
excuse	epu qilmaq; kechürmek
execrable	aljaq, rezil
execration	lenet
execute	ijira qilmaq; ölüm jazasi bermek

execution	ijara qilma, yürütme
executioner	jallat
executive	riyasetchi, bashqurghuchi, ijra qilghuchi
executor	ijra qilghuchi, ijraci; wesiyetni ijara qilghuchi
exegesis	yeshme, chüshendürüş
exemplar	örnek
exemplary	örnek bolidighan
exemplify	örnek bolmaq
exempt	muaf tutmaq; kechürüm qilmaq
exemption	muafiyet, kechürüm
exercise	chéniqish; meshiq; könükme
exert	küch serp qilmaq; ijtiHAD qilmaq
exertion	ijtiHAD
exhale	nepes almaq
exhaust	halaq bolmaq, pütmeK, halsiz bolmaq, talmaq, charchimaq
exhaustible	tügenir, tügetkini bolidighan, pütidighan
exhaustion	halsizliq; charchash
exhaustive	halsiz
exhibit	körgezmige qoymaq
exhibition	körgezme
exhilarate	hayajanlanmaq
exhilaration	hayajanlanma
exhort	agahlandurmaq, nesihet qilmaq, tewsiye qilmaq
exhortation	agahlandurma, nesihet, tewsiye, kengesh
exhume	gorini kolimaq *
exigency	ihtiyaj

exigent	jiddiy; ihtiyajliq
exile	sürmek > sürgün
exist	mewjut bolup turmaq; hayat
existence	barliq; mewjutluq
existent	mewjut
exit	chikish ishigi, chikip ketmek
exodus	chiqish, köchüş; Israilitlarning (Yehudi) Misirdin qéchishi
exonerate	kechürüm qilmaq *
exorbitance	oshuqluq, artuqluq
exorbitant	oshuq, artuq
exorcise	köçürmek (késel, jin-sheytanlarni)
exotic	ejnebiy
expand	echilmaq; kengeytmek; köpeymek
expanse	cheksizlik
expansion	kengeytish
expatriate	muhajir
expect	ümid qilmaq; arzu qilmaq
expectancy	ümid, arzu
expectation	tükürük
expectorate	tükürmek
expediency	eplik, paydiliq; pratiklik
expedient	paydiliq, yaxshilik
expedite	tizletmek
expedition	seper, ékspiditsiye
expeditious	süretlik, tiz, ittik, chaq'qan; ünümlük
expel	sürgün qilmaq, qoghlimaq

expend	xirajet qilmaq, chiqim qilmaq; israp qilmaq
expenditure	xirajet, chiqim; israp
expense	xirajet, chiqim; israp
expensive	qimmet
experience	tejribe; kéchinma
experienced	tejirbilik
experiment	tejribe
expert	mutehessis; mahir
expiate	kefaret etmek, ornini toldurmaq, gunasini yumaq, tölirmek
expiration	muddet axirlashma, muddet toshma
expire	muddet axirlashmaq
explain	chüshendürmek; izahet bermek
explanation	chüshendürüş
explanatory	izahliq
expletive	hayajan ipade etken söz
explicate	chüshendürmek; izahet bermek
explicit	ochuq, keskin, éniq, biwaste
explode	partilimaq; itilmaq
exploit	paydilanmaq, ekspolatsiye qilmaq, shorimaq
exploration	qidirish
explore	charlimaq; tetqiq qilmaq
explosion	partlash; qozghulush
explosive	partlatquch dora
exponent	ipadeligüchi; eksponént * (Matimaktika) derije ?
export	ékspört; chetke chiqirish
expose	pash qilmaq; échip tashlimaq

exposition	körgezme
expository	chüshendürüşme ait *
expostulate	isyan qilmaq; tartishma; agahlandurmaq(chirayliqliq bilen); nesehet qilmaq
exposure	ihbar etme; ifsha, ashkarlima, ortigha chiqarma
expound	chüshendürmek
express	bildürmek; uqturmaq; tiz süretlik poyuz
expression	ipade; bildürüş
expressive	ipadilik
expulsion	sürgün
expunge	yoqatmaq, öchürmek
exquisite	nepis, saz, uz, ela; esil; munewwer
extant	mewjut *
extemporaneous	hazirliqsiz
extempore	hazirliqsiz
extend	sozmaq; uzartmaq; yaymaq
extensible	uzartqili bolidighan
extension	kengeytme, uzartma
extensive	keng
extensor	éksténsor, sozma, uzartma
extent	uzartma, sozma
extenuate	azaytmaq
exterior	tashqi; sirtqi
exterminate	yoqatmaq, qirmaq
external	tashqi, sirtqi, zahiriy
externally	tashdin, sirttin
extinct	sönük, qurighan, yoqalghan

extinction	inqiraz, yoqalma, söndürme
extinguish	öchürmek (otni)
extol	yükseltmek, kötermek; maxtimaq
extort	zorlap almaq, tehlid bilen almaq
extortion	zorlap alma, tehlid bilen alma
extra	oshuqche; artuq; qoshumche
extract	yulmaq; tartip chiqarmaq
extraction	ünderish; chiqarmaq
extradite	(qachqun yaki jinayetchini) bir dölettin ikkinchi döletke yötkimek
extradition	(qachqun yaki jinayetchini) bir dölettin ikkinchi döletke yötkimek
extrajudicial	mehkime sirti
extraneous	kéreksiz, munasiwetsiz
extraordinary	pewqullade; gheyri addiy; gharayib; teejjub
extravagance	israp
extravagant	israpgerchilik
extreme	uchidiki; uchigha chiqan
extremist	radikal, ashiri (ashuruwetküchi)
extremity	uch
extricate	qutildurmaq
extrude	ihrach etmek, qoghlmaq, heydimek
exuberance	jushqunluq
exuberant	jushqun; janliq; mol
exude	ajralmaq; chiqarmaq
exult	xosh bolmaq
exultant	xosh
eye	köz

eyeball	köz saqisi (almisi) *
eyebrow	qash
eyeglass	közlük
eyeglasses	közeynek
eyelash	kirpik
eyelid	qapaq
eyes	köz
eyesight	körüş quwiti
eyesore	közge taqalghan tiken
eyewitness	körgü shahidi, shahid
fable	mesel
fabric	gezlime, mata, fabarik, toqulma
fabricate	oydurmaq, yasimaq, toqumaq
fabrication	oydurma, yasima, toquma
fabulous	kishini heyran qalduridighan, mükemmel, körkem; ela; esil; munewwer
face	yüzeshmek > yüz
facet	yüz, qirra
facetious	külkülük
facial	yüzge ait
facile	qolay
facilitate	ongayliq tughdurmaq, ilgiri sürmek
facility	qurulma; eswap, üskün; imkan
facing	yüz, qaplima
facsimile	faks
fact	pakit, emelyet, heqiqet
faction	mezheb; fraktsiye

factionous	pitnechi
factor	amil; unsur
factory	fabrika, zawut
faculty	fakultét
fade	öchmek, qaytmaq, qawjirimaq
fag	harmaq
faggot	sap, döwe (mixdar söz), bir döwe otun; héjiqiz
Fahrenheit	Farinheyit
fail	meghlup bolmaq
failure	meghlubiyet; xataliq
fain	xalash, raziliq, unash, meyli
faint	biliner-bilinmes; behush
fair	adil, muwapiq, chirayliq
fairly	perizat, peri
fairyländ	perizatlar makani
faith	ishench, itiqad
faithful	sadiq
falcon	lachin, jighaltay
fall	peseymek, chüshmek, küz pesil
fall asleep	uyqigha ketmek
fallacious	yalghan, mentiqsiz, saqta
fallacy	saqtiliq
fallible	asan xatalishidighan
fallout	atom bombasi radiyoaktip zerichilirining chüshüshi, radiyoyaktitip zerichiler
fallow	qoriq, mayta * (aghdurulghan lékin térimighan yer)
false	yalghan, saxta, sün'iy; wapasiz

falsehood	yalghanchiliq
falsify	saxtalashturmaq
falsity	saqtiliq, yalghanchiliq
falter	ikkilenmek, bir qarargha kéelmeslik, temtirimek, küchsizlik qilmaq; tutilmaq, liqillimaq
fame	nam, abroy, shöhret
familiar	tonush, bilish, yéqin
familiarity	tonushluq; qabiliyetlik; yéqinliq, dostluq
familiarize	tonushmaq; adetlenmek; köndürmek; ögenmek
family	ailie
famine	acharchiliq
famish	ach qalmaq
famous	ataqliq, dangliq, meshhur
fan	yelpügüch
fanatic	muteessib, fanatik
fanaticism	muteessib, fanatizm; xirisliq
fancier	heyрани, qizziqquchi; bodaqchi, perwishchi (a person who breeds or grows a particular animal or plant for points of excellence *a pigeon fancier*) bézelgen; kélishken, nepis, zerif; sinliq
fanciful	ghelite; xilaliy
fancy	xiyal
fang	ozuq chish; uzun we ushluq chish (it we yilan)
fantastic	fantastika, xiyaliy, xulya
fantasy	xiyal, xam-xiyal, shirin xiyal, mewhumat, fantaziye
far	yiraq
faraway	yiraq, uzaq

farce	komidiye
fare	yol xirajiti, yol kira
farewell	elwida, wida, xeyrlishish
farina	un
farm	dihqanchiliq meydani, férma
farmer	dihqan, ékinchi
farming	étizchiliq, dihqanchiliq
farmland	étiz
farrow	choshqa küchigi
farther	yiraq, uzaq
farthest	eng uzaq, eng yiraq
fascinate	mestane bolmaq, meptun qilmaq
fascination	meptun, mestane
fascism	fashizm
fashion	muda, yéngi pason, yéngi nusqa
fashionable	modidek, modigha uyghun
fast	téz, ittik, chaqan > roza tutmaq
fasten	chingitmaq, chingimaq
fastidious	hazarchi, teqwadar
fat	yagh, may, sémiz
fatal	ejellik, hayatiy, muhim, hayat-mamatliq
fatalism	fatalizm
fatality	halaketlik weqe; ölüm
fate	teqdir, halaket
fated	pishanisige pükülgen, mehkum qilin'ghan
father	ata, dada

father-in-law	qéynata, qéyin ata
fatherland	weten, ata weten
fatherless	atasiz
fatherly	atiliq
fathom	(su chongqurluqini) ölchimek; chonggur chüshenmek
fatigue	harduq, charchimaq, halsiz bolmaq, talmaq
fatten	sémirmek
fatty	sémiz, por
fatuous	döt, aptal
fault	kemchilik, xataliq, eyib
faultless	eyibsiz, qusursiz, xatasiz
faulty	eyib, qusur, xata
faun	qir we orman ilahi
fauna	fauna, haywanlar (melum rayon yaki dewirdiki haywanlarga bérilgen nam)
favor	shepqet, yaxshiliq, yadrem, himmet; maqullima, testiqlima
favorite	arzuluq, alayide yaxshi köridighan, söyidighan, söyümchan
favour	shepqet, yaxshiliq, yadrem, himmet; maqullima, testiqlima
favourable	uyghun
favourite	arzuluq, alayide yaxshi köridighan, söyidighan, söyümchan
fawn	quralay * (bala kiyik) > xoshamet qilmaq, til yaghlmaq; yélinmek
fax	Faks v. faks qilmaq
fay	peri, perizat
fealty	sadaqet
fear	wehime, qorqush > qorqmaq
fearful	qorqunch, qorqoqliq, wehimelik
fearless	dadil, dawyürek, qorqmas, qorquwsiz mert, merdan, qaytmas

feasibility	imkanchiliq, qilishqa bolish bolmasliq
feasible	imkan
feast	ziyapet
feat	qehrimanliq; wezipe, tapshuruq, ish
feather	pey
feathery	peylik
feature	chiray, qiyapet
February	Féwral, Ikkinchi Ay Five times four is twenty. Beshke tötni köpeytsek yigrime.
federal	fédéral, fédératiw, birleshme tüzümdiki
federalist	fédéralist
federate	fédératsiyege qatnashmaq; fédératsiye qurmaq
federation	fédératsiye
fee	bedel
feeble	ajiz, jansiz
feed	yem bermek, baqmaq
feeder	yem bergüchi, dan bergüchi; danxorek
feel	sezmek, silimaq, his qilmaq
feeling	tuyghu, héssiyat
feign	saqtılıq qilmaq, yalghanchiliq qilmaq, yasalmiliq qilmaq
feint	saqta, yalghan, yasalma
felicitate	qutlimaq, tebriklimek
felicity	qutluq, bexit
feline	müşükke ait, müşükdek
fell	haywan térisi; qir; sazliq, patqaqliq; tikish > örimek, yiqitmaq, kesmek (derexlerni) wehshi, rehimsiz, shidetlik
fellow	kishi, adem; hemnepes, hemrah, jöre, tawaqdash

fellowship	birleshme, jemiyyet; jörelük; braderlik, qérindashliq, dostluq; tetqiqat fondi
felon	éghir jinayetchi; qol we put barmaqlirining qapirishi
felonious	jinayetke ait; yaman, osal
felony	éghir jinayet
felt	kigiz feel his qilmaq
felt boot	piyma, kigiz ötüq
female	xotun, ayal, aniliq; chishi
feminine	xotundek, qizdek, ajize, muannas
fence	rishatka, chitlaq
fencing	qilichwazliq
fend	qoghdimaq, mudape qilmaq, hujum qayturmaq; biwaste jawab bérishtin qéchish
fennel	rezene
feral	wehshi
ferment	éçitmaq > éçitqu, éçitma, tamizghi; férment
fermentation	éçitish, férmentatsiye
fern	paprotnik (bir xil uruqsiz chécheklimes ösümlük)
fernery	paprotnikzar
ferocious	yirtquchlarche, yawuzlarche, wehshilerche
ferocity	yawuzluq, wehshilik, yirtquchluk
ferret	alakozan; linta (téngiqqa ishlitidighan)
ferrous	tömürlük, tömür bar
ferrous metals	qara métallar
ferry	kéme
fertile	munbet, hosulluq
fertility	bereket, bérimliq, hosulluq, serpushtliq

fertilize	ündürmek (törelme); oghutlimaq, oghut bermek
fertilizer	oghut; oghutlighuch; üdürgen kishi
fervent	qizghin
fervently	qizghinliq bilen, qizghin halda, sidqidilliqla bilen (sadiqliqla bilen)*
fervid	ateshtek, qizziq, issiq
fervor	hararet, sidqidil
fervour	hararet, sidqidil
festal	bayramgha ait, bayramliq
fester	jaraet, yallugh, yiring > jaraetlenmek, yallughlanmaq, yiringlanmaq
festival	bayram, héyt, féstiwal
festive	bayramgha ait, bayramliq
festivity	tentene, bayram
festoon	fisto (gül zenjiri bilen bizesh)
fetch	ilip kelmek, tutuwalmaq, keltürmek
fete	ziyabet, olturush
fetter	kishen > kishenlimek
fetus	murtak; hamile
feud	qan dawasi; niza > nizalashmaq
feudal	féodal
feudalism	féodalizm
fever	qizitma
feverish	qizghin
few	nahayti az, bir qanche, az sanliq
fez	fes, hajidoppa
fiasco	fiyasko, palaket
fiat	emir

fiber	tala
fibre	tala
fibrous	talaliq
fickle	qararsiz, biqarar
fiction	fantaziye; oydurma
fictitious	epsaniwi, fantaziyelik, oyduymaliq
fiddle	iskirupka chalmaq > iskirupka
fiddler	iskirupkichi
fidelity	sadaqet, sadiqliq
fidget	huzursiz herket qilmaq
fidgety	huzursiz, ziq; likil-likil, tipir-tipir
fiducial	itimat etken *
fiduciary	itibari
fief	bedel; feodal mülk
field	meydan, dala; itiz
fierce	wehshi, rehimsiz, shidetlik
fiery	atashtek, ottek
fife	düdük
fifteen	onbesh
fifteenth	onbeshinchi onbeshinchining
fifth	beshinchi
fiftieth	ellikinchi ellikinchining
fifty	ellik elliklik
fig	enjür
fight	soqushmaq, urushmaq, jeng qilmaq
fighter	jengchi, urushchi

figurative	kinayilik, oxshutushqa ait, mustear*
figurative meaning of a word	sözning köchme menisi
figure	san, reqem; shekil; qiyapet
figurehead	qorchaq bashliq
filament	sim; yip
file	höjjet; xet-chek qisquch; arxip; ékek > ékeklimek
filibuster	haydutluq (use of delaying tactics; long speech made to delay or prevent a decision from being made (Politics); military adventurer who engages in unauthorized revolutionary activities in foreign countries)
filings	tömür képigi (ékeklesh arqiliq peyda bolghan)
fill	tolmaq, toldurmaq
fillet	chach lintisi *; qiltiriqsiz béliq göshi; qir
filly	tay (chishi); qizchaq (jargon)
film	linta, foto lintisi, kino
filter	süzgüch, filtér > filtérlimaq, süzmek
filth	paskin
filthy	paskin, iplas
fin	qanat (béliqning)
final	axirq, hel qilghuch
finale	final
finality	axiret *
finally	axirida
finance	maliye, pul muamilisi
financial	maliye, pul muamilisi
financier	maliye mutehessisi, maliye uzmani
finch	bir xil qushqach *, bullfinch qarabash tumshuq

find	izdep tapmaq, his qilmaq
finding	tépilma, bayqalma
fine	yaxshi, obdan > jerima qoymaq
fine arts	güzel sen'et
finery	ghelite kiyimler; tökümxana, pishshiqlap ishlesh zawuti
finesse	taktika
finger	barmaq
fingernail	tirnaq
finish	ayaghlashmaq, püttürmek, tamamlimaq
finite	cheklik
fir	archa
fire	ot, atesh > oq atmaq
firearm	qoral-yaraq
fireman	ot öchürgüchi, ot qalighuchi
fireplace	tammesh, nesh, ochaq
fireproof	yanmas, ot almas
fireside	ochaqbéshi
fireworks	ottütek *
firm	ching, mustehkem, puxta; karxana
firmly	qet'i, mustehkem
firmness	
first	birinchi, eng aldi bilen, ilk, tunchi
fiscal	maliyege ait
fish	béliq
fisherman	béliqchi
fishery	béliqchiliq

fishmonger	béliq satquchi
fishy	béliqdek; süphe, gumanliq, ghelite
fissure	yériq
fist	musht, mushtum
fit	layiq, muwapiq > sighmaq
fitful	layiqliq
fitness	qabliyet; küch; iqtidar
fitting	layiq, mas, del
five	bash
five hundred	bash yüz
fix	ornatmaq, ching békitmek, yasimaq, rémunt qilmaq
fixed	qat'iylik, éniq, qadaqliq, tikiklik, tayin
fixture	tömürbash
fizz	wij-wij qilmaq
flabby	ajiz, küchsiz
flag	bayraq, tugh
flag-officer	déngiz armiyisi ofiséri (kapitandin yuquri derije)
flagrant	qopal
flail	qamchilash
flake	uchqun
flambeau	mesh'el
flamboyant	parlaq; köz-közchi, diqqet chekmek istigen
flame	yalqun, alew > yalqunlash
flamingo	flamin'go
flank	yan
flannel	fanila

flap	qaqmaq, urmaq, palaqlimaq
flare	yanmaq *
flash	chaqnash, wal-wul qilish, nur chaqnimaq
flashlight	qolchiraq, pirjéktor
flashy	köz-közchi
flask	flakon (tar boyunluq kichik shishe)
flat	bir yürüş öyler, yataq binasi; tüz, tekshi
flatten	tüzlimek, tekshilimek
flatter	xoshamet qilmaq, körenglik qilmaq
flattery	xoshametchilik, teksikeshlik
flatulence	yel *
flaunt	körsetmek, köz-köz qilmaq
flavor	puraq, tem; alahidilik
flavour	puraq, tem; alahidilik
flaw	dez, yériq
flawless	qusursuz, eyibsiz, kamchiliqsiz
flax	zighir *
flea	bürge
fleck	dagh
flection	égilme, egme
fled	qachqan
fledge	peylimek
fledgling	uchirma, uchush aldidiki qush; tejirbisiz kishi
flee	qachmaq
fleece	qoy yungi > qirqimaq, yungdimaq
fleet	flot yügürek, yelqanat, uchar, uchqur

fleeting	yüğürek, yelqanat, uchar, uchqur
flesh	et, gösh
fleshy	ettek, göshtek
flew	uchmaq
flex	égilmek
flexibility	égilishligi
flexible	qéyishqaq, qéyishchan, yumshaq, égilishchan; chidashliq
flick	yenggil urmaq, yenggil kachatlimaq, yenggil shapilaqlimaq > yenggil urma; jümek
flicker	lipillimek; chaqnimaq, pal-pal yanmaq, pil-pil qilmaq, pilpillimaq; milt-milt qilmaq
flier	uchquchi; löchük
flight	uchush, uchma
flimsy	chürük; jansiz
flinch	tügülmek; injilmaq *
fling	atmaq, tashlimaq > atma, atish, tashlima
flint	flint, chaqmaq tash, chaqmaqtaşi
flippant	örmetsiz; yenggillik
flirt	qash atmaq, tegmek
flirtation	qisqa romantika, ashiliq majérası
flirtatious	temennaliq, nazliq, oynaqiliq; karashmaliq *
float	lepildimek; leylimek; üzmek; qalqimaq > leylime; süzgich
floating rib	yérım qowurgha
flock	pada; toda; gala
floe	leylime muztagh *
flog	qamchilimaq

flood	kelkün, tashqin, sel > tashmaq, kelkün kelmek
floor	yer; pol; qewet
flop	éghir yiqilmaq, pokkida chüshmek
flora	gül; flora
floral	gülge ait; floral
floral garden	gülzar, gülistan
florid	gülchin
florid signature	gülchin imza
florist	gülchi
flotilla	kichik flot, flot
flounder	tirishmaq, kolampaylarche herket qilmaq (ümitsiz halda) > kambala *
flour	un > un qilmaq
flourish	güllimek, güllenmek
flout	kemsitmek, kichik körmek, xor tutmaq, alaymaq
flow	aqmaq, éqim
flower	chichek, gül
flower vender	gülpurush
flowery	chicheklik, güldar; rengdar; sergül
fluctuate	tewrimek, özgermek, éghanglimaq
fluctuation	tewrenme, özgerme
flue	mora, turxun
fluency	yügürik, rawan
fluency in language	til yügüriki
fluent	rawan, sudek; natiq
fluently	polniy
fluff	tozghaq; tük

fluid	aqma, éqim; süyüqluq
fluke	lengger bashi, achimaqning biri (triangular tip on the arm of an anchor; barbed end of a harpoon; flatfish; parasitic flatworm; lucky occurrence; either half of a whalés tail)
flurry	hang béqip qalmaq; arisalda qalmaq > awatliq; qalaymiqanchiliq; hayajanlanma; warang-churung; birdemlik yaghma qar; shamal
flush	qizarmaq, hayajanlanmaq
flute	ney, ney chalmaq
flutter	qaqmaq, urmaq; pilanglimaq; tewrimek, titrimek, dirillimaq; hang-tang bolmaq; éleshtürmek
flux	éqim > érimaq; aqmaq
fly	uchmaq > chiwin
flying	uchar
foam	köpüklimek >köpük
foamy	köpüklik
fob	aldimaq > saet yanchuq; yanchuq saet zenjiri
focal	fokal, fokus nuxtisigha ait
focus	fokus, késishish nuqtisi
fodder	yem, yem-xeshek, ozuq, ozuqluq
foe	düşmen, yaw; terep
fog	tuman, tütek
foggy	tumanliq, tüteklik
foible	ajizliq, küchsizliq; qilichning ajiz teripi
foil	népiz métal qeghez; bir xil qilich *
foist	aldimaq; aldap satmaq; héligerlik bilen suqunup kirish
fold	qatlimaq, qatlanmaq

folder	jilta, juzdan, popka
foliage	yopurmaq
folio	waraq
folk	xelq, kishiler, puxra
folklore	folklor
follow	egeshmek, keynige kirmek, boylap mangmaq
follower	egeshküchi
following	kéyinki, kélesi, kélgüsi, songi > egeshgüchiler, qollighuchilar
folly	dötlük
foment	éhitmaq, küshkürtmek
fond	ashiq, yaxshi köridighan > arqa körünüsh
fondle	sipimaq, silimaq
fondness	söygü
font	font, yéziq tipi, yéziq nusqisi
food	yimek, yimek-ichmek
fool	exmeq
foolery	exmeqliq
foolhardy	jesur
foolish	döt, exmeqliq
foot	put
foot (feet)	put, tüw, teg
football	putbol
footing	baza, tayanch nuxta, asas
footnote	ilawe
footprint	ayaq izi
footstep	qedem

foppery	meghrurluq
foppish	meghrur
for	Prep. üçün; -ge, -gha, -ke * for the sake of ezbérayi. ~ God. ezbérayi xuda
forage	yem, yem xishek > izdimek
foray	tuyuqsiz hujum
forbearance	chidash
forbid	yasaqlimaq, meni qilmaq, cheklimek
force	küch, quwwet
forceful	küchlük
forceps	ambur *
forcible	mejburiy; ökteklik
forcibly	mejburen, zorlighan halda
ford	kéchik (kéchip ötkili bolidighan deryaning bir qismi)
fore	aldi
forearm	bilek
forebode	bisharet bermek
foreboding	bisharet
forecast	aldin melumat bermek
forecastle	bash kasarasi, kimining bash qismi
foreclose	tosimaq, yasaqlimaq
foreclosure	tosaq *
forecourt	meydanning sétkigha yéqin rayoni
forefather	ata; buwa; ejdad
forefinger	isharet barmighi
forefront	alditerep

forego	aldida mangmaq; tashlimaq
foreground	aldmenzil (kompyutér), körgüchige eng yéqin rayon *
forehead	manglay
foreign	chet'el, tashqiri
foreigner	chet'ellik, ejnebiy, xarijiy, yabanchi*
forejudge	aldin höküm qilmaq
foreknowledge	karamet, aldin bilmek
foreman	ish béshi, aqsaqal
foremost	ilghar, aldi; aldidiki; asasiy; péshqedem
foreordain	aldin békitmek
foreordination	aldin békitish
forepeak	kime aldi
forerun	aldida yürmek
forerunner	aldi, mübeshshir
foresail	asasiy yelken
foresee	aldin bilmek
foreshadow	bisharet, aldinala ipadilimek, adinala xewer bermek
foreshore	qir
foresight	bisharet, aldin körme; peyghemberlik; tedbirkarlik
forest	ormanliq
forestall	qarshi bolmaq; aldin hujum qilmaq
forester	ormanchi
foretell	texmin etmek, aldin sözlimek
forethought	bisharet
forever	menggü, ebedil'ebed, ömürwayet
forewarn	aldin agahlandurmaq, karamet qilmaq

foreword	söz béshi
forfeit	yéngilmek; chékinmek; teslim bolmaq
forfeiture	yéngilme; chékinme
forfend	qoghdimaq, mudape qilmaq
forge	tawlimaq, küchlendürmek; soqmaq; yasimaq (saqtılıq ishlirigha), oydurmaq
forgery	saqtılıq, oydurma
forget	unutmaq
forget (forgot)	unutmaq
forgetful	unutqaq
forgive	kechürmek, epu qilmaq
forgiveness	kechürüş
forgiving	kechürüşke ait
forgo	waz kechmek
fork	ara qoshuq, wilka
forlorn	sahipsiz, yalghuz, alemdiyda
form	shekil, halet. jedwel, ankit
formal	resmiy, shekliy
formality	resmiy; menziret
formally	resmen
formation	shekil, shekillinish, tüzülüş
former	sabiq, aldinqi, ilgirki
formerly	ilgirki
formidable	qorqunch
formula	formula
formulate	formilalashturmaq
forsake	wazkechmek

forswear	qesimidin wazkechmek
fort	qorghhan, qel'e
forte	artuqchiliq, küchlük nuxta
forth	aldigha, ilgirilep
forthcoming	kelgüsi, kélidighan, kéler
forthright	toghra halda, biwaste halda
forthwith	derhal
fortification	istihkam, kücheytme
fortify	istihkam qurmaq, kücheytmek
fortitude	qattqlik, chidamliq
fortnight	ikki hepte
fortress	istihkam
fortuitous	tasadipiy
fortunate	teleylik, ametlik
fortunately	bexitke yarisha
fortune	teley
forty	qirq
forward	aldigha, aldigha qarap
fossil	tashqa aylanghan jisim, kona
foster	béqiwalghan, baqquchi
foul	iplas, peskesh
foul play	jinayet, süyiqest
found	tépilma > qurmaq; tiklimek
foundation	qurush, fond, qurulush
founder	qurghuchi
foundry	tökümxana

fountain	bulaq, fontan
four	tört
fourfold	törtqat, tört hesse
foursome	törtlük
fourteen	ontört ontörti
fourth	tötinchi; tört bir *
fowl	öy qushi; parranda *
fowler	qush owchisi
fox	tülke
fracas	qalaymiqanchiliq
fraction	bölüm, kesir
fracture	yériq; dez; sunuq
fragile	chürük
fragment	parche
fragrance	xushboy hid
fragrant	xushboy hidliq
frail	jansiz; ajiz
frailty	jansizliq; ajizliq
frame	jahaz, ramka
framework	qurulma, lahiye
franchise	hoquq, ayrim hoquq
frank	tüz, ochuq
frankincense	bir xil xush puraqliq yélim (sweet smelling resin from a variety of African and Asian trees that was formerly used in religious rites and in embalming)*
frankly	ochuq köngül bilen
frantic	alaqzade; wehshilik

fraternal	qérindashlirigha ait
fraternity	qérindashliq
fraud	saxtipezlik, yalghanchiliq
fraudulence	héligerlik, saqtiliq
fraudulent	hiyle, saqte
fraught	yük > yüklimek
fray	ghelwe; talash-tartish; jidel
freak	tutami yoq kishi
free	erkin, hör
free of charge	heqsiz, bikar, parasiz
free trade	erkin soda
freedom	erkinlik, hörlük
freehold	igidarchiliq, igilik
freely	erkin halda, ihtiyari
freeman	hör adem
freemason	braderlik (member of a guild of stoneworkers during the Middle Ages) *
freethinker	erkin mutepekkur
freeze (frozen)	muzlimaq, tonglimaq
freezer	tonglatqu
freight	yük; yük toshush heqqi
freighter	yükkesh
French	Fransuz, Fransiyelik
frenzy	hayajanlanma, rohlanma; qizzimmaq
frequency	chastota; qaytilimmaq, qayta-qaytilash
frequent	daim, hemishe
frequently	daim, hemishe

fresco	frésko *
fresh	yéngi, yép-yéngi, sap
freshen	pakizlimaq
freshman	yéngi oqughuchi
freshness	sap, tazliq
fret	endishe qilmaq, wehime bolmaq
fretful	endishe, wehime
friar	papaz
friction	sürkölüş
Friday	Jüme
friend	dost, aghine, adash
friendly	dostane dostche
friendship	dostluq, aghinedachiliq
frigate	frigat (bir xil urush kimisi)
fright	chüchüş, qorqutmaq
frighten	qorqutmaq, chöchütmek, alaq-jalaq qilmaq, was-wasa qilmaq, wehime salmaq
frightful	qorqunuchluq, wehimilik
frigid	soghuq
frill	pürme bilen bizimek, pürmek > purlash
fringe	géjim * ; qir
frisk	oynaqlimaq
frisky	oynaq
fritter	israp qilmaq
frivolity	diqqetsizlik; exmaqliq
frivolous	diqqetsizlik; exmaqliq

frizz	büdür bolmaq > büdür chach
frizzle	gaj-guj awaz
fro	uyaqqa, arqigha
frog	paqa
frolic	oynaqlimaq
frolicsome	oynaq
from	Prep. ...din,...tin
front	aldi, yüzi
frontage	öy aldi
frontal	aldi
frontier	dölet chégrisi, chégra rayoni, aldinqi sep
frost	qiro, qattiq soquq > muzlimaq
frosty	tong, qiroliq, soghuq
froth	köpük
frown	qapighini türmek, qoshumisini türmek
frowzy	paskina; sésiq
frugal	kemxerj, iqtisatchi, pishshiq
frugality	iqtisatchiliq, téjeshchilik
fruit	méwe, méwe-chiwe
fruitful	méwilik, hosulluq
fruition	rawaj alma, muradigha yetme
fruitless	méwesiz
frustrate	arsalda qalmaq, chüshkünleshmek, siqilmaq
frustration	arsaldachiliq, chüshkünlük, siqilghanliq
fry	mayda qorumaq, qorush
fuel	yéqilghu

fugacious	bir mezgillik, qisqa ömürlük
fugitive	qachquchi, qéchip yürgen
fulcrum	tayanma, tirek, tayanch nuxtasi
fulfill	tamamlimaq, ada qilmaq, armandin chiqmaq, rawa qilmaq
fulfilment	ada, ijra
full	liq, toluq, tamamen > fabrik ishlep chiqirish jeryanida toqulmini tazlash we qélinlash
fuller	fabrik tazlighuchi *
fully	tamamen
fulminate	partlimaq, güldürmamilimaq
fulsome	artuq, köp
fumble	béjirmsiz halda tutmaq, leqwalarche tutmaq, kolampaylarche tutmaq
fume	tütün, is
fumigate	dudlimaq, horlimaq, tütünlimek, islimaq
fun	tamasha, oyun
function	rol, herketlenmak, funksiyeye
functionary	memur
fund	fond, meblegh, mehsus ajritilghan pul
fundamental	asasiy, birlemchi, tüblik *, fundaméntal
funeral	depne murasimi
fungible	almashturghili bolidighan
fungous	mantargha ait
fungus	fun'gus, mantar *
funnel	waronka; mora
funny	qiziq, kölkilik
fur	tük, yung, moy

furbish	paqiratmaq
furious	ghezep, ghezeplengen
furlong	furlong (Ingliz uzunluq birligi)
furlough	izin (eskerlerge bérilgen dem elish)
furnace	mesh
furnish	teminlimek, jabduqlimaq
furniture	öy jahazliri, yaghch jabduqliri
furrier	moynadaz
further	yene bir qedem, teximu köp, ilgiri sürmek
furtherance	yardem; östürüş
furthermore	belki, uning üstige, yine, bundin bashqa
furthest	eng yiraq
furtive	yoshurun, mexpiy
fury	ghezep, ghezeplinish
fuse	éritmek, éritip ulimaq > érimé
fusible	éruwchan, érishchan
fusillade	birlikte oq étish *
fusion	birleshtürme
fuss	topilang, xarxasha
futile	bosh, kéreksiz, paydasiz
futility	paydisizliq
future	kelgüsi, kélecek
futurist	futurist
fuzz	tük; tozghaq
fuzzy	tüklik; ganggirashliq, müjümellik
gab	köp sözlimek

gable	yan tam *
gad	laghaylimaq > Gad (Yehudiche isim)
gadfly	köküyn
gag	aghzini tuwaqlimaq *
gaiety	bext; xoshallıq
gaily	bext halda; xoshal halda
gain	ige bolmaq; qolgha keltürmek > payda; mülk; muweppeqiyet
gait	yürish
gala	tentene, bayram
galaxy	galaktika
gale	boran-chapqun
gall	sepra, zerde, öt, belghem *
gallant	jasaret, jasur, mert, merdan, pelwan
gallery	galériye, resim körgezmisi
galley	kadirga (bir xil kime)
galling	azaplıq, achchıqlıq
gallon	galon; 1 gallon=3.78 litér
gallop	lokillima > lokillimaq, lokillap chapmaq
gallows	dar
galore	mol, köp *
galvanic	galwanik
galvanism	galwanizm
galvanize	galwanizatsiyelimek; ruhlandurmaq
gamble	qimar oynimaq
gambler	qimarwaz
gambling	qimar

gambol	oynaqlımaq > oynaq
game	oyun; tamasha; musabiqe
gamester	qimarwaz
gammon	quruq gep; gammon (bir xil oyun)
gamut	gamut (Muzika)
gander	erkek ghaz
gang	top; guruh
gangrene	gangréna *
gap	yériq, ariliq, boshluq; perq
gape	échiq > aghzini échip qalmaq
garage	garaj; mashina remuntxana; mashina ambar
garb	kiyinmek
garbage	exlet
garble	burmilimaq, özgermek, qalaymiqanlashturmaq
garden	baghcha; bagh
gardener	baghwen
garland	gülchembirek
garlic	samsaq
garment	kiyim
garner	yighmaq > ashliq ambiri
garnet	lal téshi
garnish	garnir *
garret	rawaq
garrison	garizon; muhapizetchi qisim
garrote	boghup öltürmek
garrulous	sözmen

garter	garter *
gas	gaz; binzin
gaseous	gazliq
gash	(chépishtin hasil bolghan chongqur) yara > chapmaq, kesmek
gasp	hasirimaq
gastric	ashqazan'gha ait
gastritis	gastrit, ashqazan yalluqi
gastronomy	gastronomiye, yaxshi yimek sen'eti
gate	derwaza; qapqa
gatekeeper	derwaziwen, hajib
gather	toplamaq, yigirmaq, jem qilmaq, jemlimek, termek > jem, top, qatlam, purlashma
gathering	yighin, yig'ilish, toplam, mejlis, mehpil, mawliyet
gaudy	köz-közlik, köz-közchi; lawza
gauge	ölchimek
gaunt	azghin; qaqtek, qaqshal, xarap, taqir
gauntlet	métal peley *
gauze	gaz (gaz laghliq); daka
gawk	kolampay we béchirimsiz kishi, axmaq
gay	xoshalliq, xoshalchan, xushhuy; homoséksual
gaze	tikilip qarimaq, qarap turmaq, baqmaq; termürmek *
gazelle	kiyik
gazette	gézit
gear	chishliq chaq; apparatura; üskün, qoral, jabduq; jihaz; abzal
gelatin	gélatin
gem	göwher

gendarme	jandarma
gender	jinsiyet
genealogical	généalogik
genealogist	généalogist
genealogy	généalogiye
general	omumiy; adettiki; général
generality	omumiyet; omumiylik
generalize	omumlashturmaq
generally	omumen
generate	peyda qilmaq; barliqqa keltürmek
generation	nesil; ejdad; ewlad
generator	générateur
generic	omumiy; adettiki; jinisqa ait > (Amérika jargoni) zenggi, nigir
generosity	himmet, saxawet, hatemlik, lutf-karam, lutfu karam, muruwwet, tentilik (tentene diki)
generous	merdane; saxawet, qoli ochuq, hatem, tenti
genesis	génézis, bashlan'ghuch
genial	dostane; yaxshi, obdan
geniality	shepqetlik
genital	jénital, jinsiy
genitive	**
genius	talant; dahiylik
genteel	terbiye körge; nazuk
gentile	Yehudi bolmighan
gentle	aq söngek; mötiwerlik, tebiqeliq aq köngül, yuwash, yumshaq, mulayim, xushpél

gentleman	ependi, janab
gentleness	mulayim, xushpéil
gentry	orta tebiqe
genuine	ésil, heqiqiy, rast; estaydil
genuineness	ésilliq, heqiqiylik
genus	jinis
geographical	jughrapik
geography	jughrapiye
geology	géologiye
geometry	géométriye
germ	mikrob
German	German tili, Némis tili, Gérmaniyelik
german	qérindash (ata bir ana bir), yéqin
germane	uyghun; yéqin, munasiwetlik
germinate	bixlimaq, ghunchilimaq, bashlimaq, ösmek
germination	bixlima, ghunchilima, ösüş
gestation	hamil, hamilelik, hamiledarlik
gesticulate	isharet bilen sözlimek
gesture	isharet, im > isharet qilmaq, imlimaq
get	almaq; tapmaq; érishmek
ghastly	qorqunch
ghost	jin, alwasti; erwa
ghostly	jindek, alwastidek
giant	gigant adem, déw gigant, déwdek *
gibe	késetiq qilmaq, mazaq qilmaq
giddy	bash qaymaq, béshi aylanmaq, ganggirimaq, közi tinmaq

gift	soghat; hediye; tughma
gifted	qabil, qabiliyetlik, talantliq
gig	chögileydighan nerse; gheyri we set kishi; yénik paraxotning qéyiqi, qolwaq; bir atliq yénik harwa
gigantic	gigant
giggle	piqirlimaq, xixilimaq
gild	altin qaplima, hel bermek, hellimek, zerlimek, zer bermek > altun, zer, hel, tilla
gilder	zerger
gill	solun'gach *** > béliq tazlima
gilt	zerlen'gen, hellen'gen, altun qaplighan
gin	gin (bir xil ispiqliq ichimlik)
ginger	zenjebil
gingerly	tedbirlik
giraffe	zirafe
gird	kemer baghlima
girder	lim, tosin *
girdle	kemer; pota; belbagh
girl	qiz
girth	aylanma (uzunlughi); tirkish (saddle girth)
gist	asas; méghiz (asasliq nuxta)
give	bermek; teqdim qilmaq
give to birth	tughmaq
giver	berghüchi
glacial	muzluq
glacier	muzluq

glad	xosh; xoshal
gladden	xosh bolmaq
glade	ormanlıqtiki bosh yer ***
gladiator	gladiyator
glance	nezer salmaq; bir qarap qoymaq
gland	bez
glare	parlaqliq, jilwiliq, nurluq, közni qamashturghidek nurluq; tikilip qarash > chaqnimaq; tikilip qarimaq siliq, téyin'ghaq
glaring	parlaqliq, jilwiliq, nurluq
glass	eynek; eynek qacha-qucha
glassy	eynekdek, eyneksiman
glaze	eyneklimek; siliqlimaq
glazier	eynekchi
gleam	
glean	yanmaq, uchqunlima
glee	yayrash, xoshallıq, söyunch
glen	wadiy (wada)*
glib	chüşhünmey sözleydighan, sözmen *
glide	téyinmaq; perwaz qilmaq
glider	perwaz qilghuchi; matersiz ayropilan
glimmer	yaltirima; uchqun; ziya > yaltirimaq; uchqunlima; law-law yanmaq; tawlanmaq
glimpse	köz atma > köz atmaq, köz tashlima
glint	chaqnimaq, parlanmaq
glisten	parildima
glitter	parildima

gloat	achközlük we eski niyet bilen qarimaq
globe	dunya; shar, küre; yershari
globose	globustek, sharsiman
globular	sharsiman; tamchisiman; dunyawiy; dangliq
gloom	qarang'ghuluq, xire; heziniyet; xapa
gloominess	dilsiyalik; xirelik; xapiliq
gloomy	qarang'ghu, xire; xapahal
glorify	maxtimaq, medhilimek; kökka kötermek, chongaytmaq; ulughlimaq, meshhurlimaq; ronaq qilmaq
glorious	ulugh, meshhur, dangliq, dangdar, shanliq, shöhretlik, shereplik
glory	sherep, shöhret; ronaq
gloss	paqiratmaq
glossary	sözlük
glossy	paqiraq; siliq
glove	peley
glow	yaltirimaq, parildimaq; qizimaq, qizip turmaq
glue	shilim; yélim yélimlimaq; shilimlimaq; chaplimaq
glut	heddidin tashqiri toqluq yaki molluq > timaq, toldurmaq; ikki yamlab bir yütmek
gluten	yélimshek, shilim
glutinous	yépushaq
glutton	tamaqxor
gluttonous	ejdarnepes, yeptoymas
gnash	chishini qayrimaq, chishini ghichirlatmaq, chishini bilimek *
gnat	chiwin (adem chaqar ikki qanatliq kichik chiwin) *
gnaw	ghajilimaq, kemirmek; chaynimaq; chaqmaq; chiritmek; mujimaq

go	barmaq; yürmek; ketmek; algha mangmaq > algha; sinash; go (a game for two played on a board checkered with 19 horizontal and 19 vertical lines)
Go ahead	tirish; dawamlashtur
goad	niqtimaq, sanjimaq; heydimek
goal	warta; nishan; meqset
goat	öchke
goatee	tekesaqal
gobble	yütmek, yamlap yütmek, ikki yamlab bir yütmek, xolup-xolup yürmek > indyük awazi, kurka awazi, qulqul awazi *
god	tengri, xuda
godfather	ataqata *
godless	allasiz, dinsiz
godmother	ataqana
godsend	möjjize
goggle	gogol; tikilip qarash
goggle-eyed	alaköz, palköz
going	bérish; ayrilish; kétish
gold	altun
golden	altun; altunsiman, altundek
golf	golf
gong	gong (bir xil métal dumbaq); gongning awazi
good	yaxshi, belen, obdan, peyzi > yaxshi ish
good-bye	xeyr xosh
goodbye	xeyr xosh
goods	mal, tawar
goon	döt adem; yallan'ghan tehliidchi (bashqilar qorqutush yaki yoq qilish üçün)

Gordian knot	hel bolmaydighandek mesile Xan Gordius'gha munasiwetlik; müşkül
Gore	famile nami; Al Gore (born 1948), Klinton (Clinton) hökimiti dewride A.Q.Sh. muawin prézidént, A.Q.Sh. House of Representatives we A.Q.Sh. Sénét ezasi bolghan *
gore	uyghan qan
gorge	jilgha, dara, soy
gorgeous	heshemetlik
gorilla	gorilla; set wehshiy adem; döt adem
gory	qanliq
gosling	ghaz chöjisi
gospel	injlil
gossamer	ömüchük tori
gossip	gheywet
gouge	oymaq > qelem ***, oyghuch
gourd	qapaq
gourmand	toymas; shirinxor
govern	bashqurmaq, hakimliq qilmaq, idare qilmaq, kontrol qilmaq
governance	hökümet; hakimiyet
government	hökümet; hakimiyet; siyasiy hökümiranliq
governor	wali
gown	xalat
grab	almaq, kappida tutmaq, buluwalmaq, tartiwalmaq
grace	güzellik, latapet, hösün, lutf, karam, lutf-karam, inayet, pezl (pezilet), nepaset; rehmet
graceful	nazuk, tennaz, nepasetlik, méhriban; zerif; temtem; gülbadan, gülendem
gracefully	nazukliq bilen

graceless	naxosh; nomussiz, uyatsiz
gracious	xushmulazim, xushtewaze, dasturxanliq, mulayim, dostane, jangha yaqidighan, rehimdil, méhriban, xushxuy
graciously	mulayim halda, dostche
gradation	derijilime, peydin-pey
grade	derijilimek; köchmek (to pass to the next grade); bahalimaq > derije, sort; baha; süpet; tebiqe; yilliq, kurs
gradient	gradiyant
gradual	tedrijiy, bara-bara, asta-asta, asta-sékin
gradually	tedrijen; tabare *; bora-bora halda
graduate	mektep pütürmek, tamamlimaq, tamam qilmaq; oqush pütürmek, oqush tügetmek > oqush pütürgen oqughuchi post-graduate
graduation	oqush pütürüş, pütürme, tamamlima
graft	paywand *** > ulimaq (Horticulture, Baghwenchilik)
grain	danlik, dan, ghelle
grain merchant	hannat
gram	gram
grammar	gramatika
grammatical	grama
granary	xampa *, ashliq ambiri
grand	büyük, katta, ulugh, muhteshem, ekper; alijanab; aliy
grandeur	ulughwarliq, büyüklük, kattiliq, wiqar
grandfather	buwa
grandiloquent	
grandiose	ulughwar, muhteshem
grandmother	muma

grandpa	bowa
granite	granit
grant	inwan; hediye; iane; nefeqe > béghishlimaq, bermek
grantee	iane berghuchi; béghishlighuchi; nefeqechi; garanti, képilchi, képilmen
grantor	nefeqe alghuchi, iane alghuchi
granular	dandar, danliq; qumdek, qumaq-qumaq
granulate	danliq qilmaq, qumdek qilmaq
granulated sugar	shéker
granule	dane; kukun
grape	üzüm
graph	grafik
graphic	grafik
graphite	grafit
grapple	yaqa élishmaq; chélishmaq; hujum qilmaq
grasp	tutmaq, changgallimaq, penjilimek; qismaq; anglimaq, chüshenmek, uqmaq, özleshtürmek, fahm qilmaq, bayqimaq
grasping	alghir, tutushqa ait
grasping person	pishshiq, pulperes
grass	ot, chöp, chim, kök
grassy	otluq, chöplük, chimliq, köklem *
grate	rendilimek *; ghijirlimaq
grateful	memnun, minnetdar
gratefully	memnun bolghan halda, minnetdarliq bilen
gratification	memnuniyet, qanaet; halawet, huzur, lezzet, rahat
gratify	qandurmaq, qanaetlendürmek; halawetlendürmek, rahatlendürmek
grating	penjere; ghijirlima (awaz)

gratis	bikar, pulsiz, mot* bikargha
gratitude	minnetdarliq
gratuitous	bikar, pulsiz
gratuity	söyünche; mukapat
grave	mazar, gor éghir, qattiq; hayatiy, jiddiy; xapahal, diltang > oymaq
gravel	shéxil, ushshaq tash
gravitate	töwenlimek (yersh sharining tartish küchi bilen)
gravity	éghirliq; yerning tartish küchi; jiddiyliq
gravy	sél (göshning suyi) *
gray	kül reng
gray heron	kökqotan
grazing	otlaq
grease	yagh; may
greasy	mayliq; yaghliq
great	büyük, katta, ulugh
greatly	intayin; anche; xile
greatness	büüklük
greed	ach közlük ; istek; xirs
greedy	achköz
green	yéshil
greenhouse	parnik
greet	amanlashmaq, ehwal sorashmaq, salamlashmaq
greeting	salam; tinichliq salam
gregarious	top halda yashaydighan, toplushup yashaydighan *
grenade	granat, qol bombisi
grenadier	granatchi

greyhound	tazi (swift breed of dog with a tall slender body)
grief	öksush, köngülsizlik, xapiliq
grievance	shikayet, dert; achchiq, ghezeb; xataliq
grieve	hesret chekmek, hesretlenmek, qayghurmaq, ichi ichishmaq, teessuf qilmaq, xun bolmaq, öksimek, xapiliq
grievous	hesretlik, qayghuluq
grill	otka puchulimak * (göshni) > manqal *
grim	merhemetsiz, qattiq, ching, rehimsiz, tashyürek, zalim; qorqunuchluq, wehshiy
grimace	héjaymaq
grime	kir; qasmaq; tongur > kir qilmaq, qasmaq qilmaq, tongur bolmaq
grin	héjaymaq
grind	tartmaq (mesilen: un tartmaq); bilimek; yenchimek; qiymilimaq; qirlimaq
grinder	bileychi; biley ***
grindstone	biley; tügmen téshi; qayraq
grip	iskenje; ching siqma, ching tutma; chüshenche; sap, tutquch > ching siqmaq, ching tutmaq; iskenjilimek
gripe	buliwalmaq, tartiwalmaq; aghritmaq (qosaq); shikayet qilmaq, ghudungshimaq > qosaq aghriqi
grisly	dehshetlik
grist	tügmen de tartmaqchi bolghan ghelle (bughday, qonaq...); nigizlik nerse
grit	qum; shéxil *
gritty	qumluq; shéxilliq
groan	ingrimaq, zor qaqshimaq, uh tartmaq
grocer	baqqal; magazinchi; dukanchi
grocery	magazin; ushaq mallar dukini; yimeklikler dukini

groin	qazan; put ***
groom	yigit; aspdar (one who tends horses or the stable); miraxor (master of horses in a khan's court)
groove	kamar (kama), oyuc
grobe	paylimaq *
gross	toplam, jemi, omumi, qopal
grotesque	gheyri, ghelite, ajayip, bashqiche
grotto	öngkür
ground	yer; tupraq; zimin
ground meat	qiyma
group	guruppa; ömek
grove	derexzar, derexzarliq
grow	ösmek; östürmek
growl	xirillimaq **
grown up	yash quramigha yetken; chong bolghan
growth	ösme; östürüş
grubby	paskina; kir
grudge	naraziliq, elem, gherez, achchiq, araz *, gina, öpke-gina; qesd
gruesome	wehimlik, wehshiy, yirginishlik, qorqunuchluq
gruff	qopal
grumble	shikayet etmek
grunt	xoruldimaq, xorek tartmaq
guarantee	kapalet; kapaletname, garanti, képilliq
guarantor	képilmen
guard	küzetchi; peheslik; muapizetchi, qoghdighuchi qoghdimaq, muapizet qilmaq

guardian	wasiy (yétim balining); panagah; pasban
gubernatorial	walining, waligha ait, shtatqa ait, shtat bashliqigha ait
guess	tehmin qilmaq; mölcherlimek
guest	méhman
guidance	yolbashlighuchi; rehber
guide	yol bashlighuchi; bashlamchi; körsetmek
guild	esnaf birligi *
guile	aldamchiliq, neyrenghawazliq, saxtipezlik, yalghanchiliq
guileless	semimiy
guilt	jinayet, guna
guilty	gunahkar, eybdar, jawabkar; gunahliq; meyub, mujrim
guinea	tilla (gold coin formerly used in Great Britain)
guise	qiyapet, sirqiy körinishi; niqap; kiyinish
guitar	gétar
gulf	déngiz qoltuqi; azgal
gull	déngiz qushi
gullet	tamaq, gal, boghaz
gullible	sadda; aldashqa asan, anoyi, dumbul *, leqme
gully	xendek; ériq; qanal
gulp	yütmek
gum	derex yélimi; séghiz
gummy	yépushchan, yépushqaq
gumption	jasaret
gun	miltiq; qoral; zembirek
gunner	miltiqchi
gunnery	mitliqchiliq; étish ilimi, nishanchiliq

gunpowder	oq dorisi, oq kukuni
gunshot	étish
gurgle	éqinsuning tashqa urulghan awazi *
gush	aqmaq > éqim
gust	boran
gusto	hewes, qizghinliq, qiziqish
gut	üchey-baghir; jasaret, yürek
guts	üchey-baghir; jasaret, yürek
gutter	oqur; ériq
guy	guy, gaday > mesxire qilmaq
guzzle	kalidek ichmek we yimek
gymnasium	gimnazium
gymnast	gimnastikachi
gymnastics	gimnastika
gynecology	ginékologiyе
gypsum	gips
gyrate	péqirimaq
gyroscope	giroskop
ha	ha
habit	adet
habitable	olturghili bolidighan, jaylashqili bolidighan, yashighili bolidighan
habitant	ahale, yashighuchi, olturghuchi, jaylashquchi
habitation	makan, olturma
habitual	adettiki, addiy
habitually	adettiki
habitude	tughma xaraktér; adet

hack	chapmaq, paltılmaq; kekilimek * palta; keke *
hacker	chapquchi; nausta, qoli gal (melum sahede tejirbisiz kishi); hakér (Computer, Kompyutér)
hackle	boyun péyi (xoraz, toz qatarliqlarning); taghaq; boyun we gedinidiki qopushchan tükler (xususen itlarning)
hackney	at (harwigha chatidighan, minidighan [<i>mesilen, "yilqi"</i> digen söz Uyghurchida at lekin u padidiki yaki yiyishke baqqan atni körsitidu]) *; kira harwa, taksi
haemorrhage	qan aqma, qan éqish (köplep) qan aqmaq
haft	sap (pichaq, qilich we bashqa qorallarning); tuqquch
haggard	harghin, xarap, qarimsiq * yawa bürküt (Bürkütwazliq, Falconry)
haggle	talashmaq (baha), baha bermek, tartishmaq; takallishish
hail	möldür; salyüt, salamlashma möldür yaghmaq; salamlashmaq; chaqirmaq
hair	chach; tük, moy; yung; qil
hairstresser	satirash
hairy	chachliq, serchach; tüklük, sertük, moyluq, sermoy; qilliq; yungluq, seryung
halcyon	tinch, jim
hale	küchimek; tartmaq küchlük; saghlam; chaqqan
half	yérım
hall	zal; karidor; mejlisxana
hallo	hey; hoy; yaxshimusiz
hallow	takdis etmek, muqedeslimek; ataqlmaq, teghdım qilmaq
hallucination	hallyusinatsiye
halo	nurchembirek, ilahiy nur
halt	toxtimaq; ikkilenmek toxtaw, paus, turma majruh, méyip

halter	sirtimaq
halve	ikkige bölmek, ara qilmaq
ham	sür göshi
hamlet	kichik kent *; qorghanche
hammer	bolqa; toxmaq * bolqilimaq; toxmaqlimaq
hammock	hamak (asma yatquch)
hamper	tosqunluq qilmaq, arqigha sürmek xampa (tuwaqliq chong söwet)
hand	qol; penje; dest; yallanma xadim tapshurmaq, bermek, tutmaq
hand over	uzitip bermek, uzatmaq
handcuff	koyza salmaq *; kishen salmaq
handful	bir chang'gal; bir tutam; az
handicap	qolaysizliq, kéchikme, texir, tosalghu; méyip kéchiktürmek, texir qilmaq, tosimaq
handicraft	hüner
handicraft profession	kasibchilik, kasibliq
handiwork	qolhüner, qol hüner
handkerchief	qolyaghliq
handle	sap, deste, destek; sapaq, tutquch, tutqa, qulaq, paye *, qabza * his qilmaq, tutmaq; jöndimek; idare qilmaq; qol keltürmek
handsel	sogha bermek
handsome	güzel, chirayliq, körkem, yéqishimliq, kélishken, qeddi rasa, qametlik, xushpichim, xushsüret, xushqamet
handwriting	qolyazma, destxet, bitme; yazmiche
handy	epchil; qolayliq; eplik
hang	asmaq; esip qoymaq
hang on	qoyiwetmeslik, tutup turmaq

hank	tutam (bir tutam bide, bir tutam chach...)
hanker	arzulimaq, ümid qilamq
haphazard	tasaduf; tasadibiy
hapless	bexitsiz; teleysiz; biteley
happen	peyda bolmaq; yüz bermek
happily	bexitlik bir shekilde
happiness	bexitlik, xoshallıq, halawet, dilshatlıq, memnuniyet
happy	bexit, xoshal
harangue	nutuq bermek, nutuq sözlimek, söz uqturmaq; türtkilimek *
harass	qiynimaq; aware qilmaq, jénigha tegmek, rahetsiz qilmaq
harbinger	bisharet, signal, peshraw *, qaldirghuch; mübeshshir, xewerchi
harbour	port > panahliq bermek, qoghdimaq; qoynigha almaq; yoshurmaq
hard	qattiq; tes; ching; japaliq
hard-hearted	zalim; zulumkar; wehshiy; insapsiz, nainsap, rehimsiz, shepqetsiz, qattiq qol; sitemger*
harden	qattiqlashturmaq; qatmaq; siyqimaq; tawlimaq
hardihood	jesurluq
hardly	yoq digidek; aranla
hardship	japa-musheqqet; qiyinchiliq
hardware	métal eswaplar; besh xil métal; jabduq; qattiq détal
hardy	jesur
hare	yawa toshqan
harem	herem, heremxana
hark	tingshimaq; diqqet qilmaq
harlequin	qiziqchi, sheytan

harm	ziyanliq, ziyankeshlik, eziyet > ziyan salmaq, eziyet yetküzmek, zarar qilmaq, zexmet yetküzmek
harmful	ziyanliq, zararliq
harmless	ziyansiz; zehersiz
harmonic	garmonik, mungluq
harmonious	garmonik, hem'awaz, hem'ahang; wazinlik; ehilliq *
harmonize	garmoniyeleshtürmek; qawushmaq *
harmony	ahangdashliq; obdan ötmek; ehillik
harness	abzal; jabduq; qosh > qoshmaq
harp	arfa
harpoon	zipkin
harrier	toshqan owchisi
harrow	yumshatmaq, yer aghdurmaq > yer aghduridighan üskün ***
harry	buzmaq, qalaymiqan qilmaq; rehetsiz qilmaq; bulimaq
harsh	qopal; yirik; qattiq
harshness	qopalliq, qattiqliq
hart	erkek bugha *
harvest	hosul; mehsulat > hosul almaq
harvester	térimchi, oraqchi, ormichi
haste	aldirap-tinep; ittik
hasten	shashlashmaq, shash bolmaq, téz bolmaq
hastily	téz; ildam; chapsan
hastiness	jiddiylik, tézlik
hasty	aldirash; jiddiy
hat	shepke; shilepe
hatch	tuxum achmaq, chöje achmaq, chöjelimek, tuxumdin chiqmaq

hatchet	palta; keke *
hate	nepretlenmek; öch körmek
hateful	nepretlik
hatred	öchmenlik; adawet; öch
haughtily	meghrurche, kérilmek, mutekebbirlik bilen, tekebburluq bilen, kibirliq bilen
haughty	meghrur, mutekebbir, tekebbur, kibir, qors *, kalan dimaq *
haul	tartmaq
haunt	tekrar ziyaret qilmaq, daim kelmek, hemishe kelmek > daim kélidighan yer (jinlarning) *
have	bar, sahip bolmaq
haven	panagah *
havoc	xarabiliq
hawk	qirghiy, Bürküt *
hawker	Bürkütwaz; sayyare satquchi, yaymichi
hawthorn	donala * (bir xil derex yaki buta)
hay	quruq chöp; saman
hay cutter	jadi
hay shed	pichanxana, samanxana, xesheqxana
hazard	xeter, xewip
hazardous	xeterlik, xewiplik
haze	tuman; tütek
hazel	
hazelnut	orman yangighi *
hazy	tumanliq; tüteklik
he	u (erche)
head	bashliq *, asasiy, muhim > bashlimaq, yiteklimek > bash, kalla

headache	bash aghriq
headfirst	kallini tashlap, tézla, derhal
heading	mawzu, téma
headlong	aldirangghu
headquarters	shtap, qarargah; orda; leshkergah; merkez
headstrong	jahil, gedenkesh
heady	chüshünchesiz
heal	saqaytmaq, shipalimaq
healer	shipaliq
health	salametlik; saghlamlıq'saghlıq
healthful	paydiliq, shipaliq
healthy	saghlam; salametlik
heap	döwe; top
hear	anglimaq
hearing	anglash
hearken	anglimaq
hearsay	gheywet, apqachti parang
hearse	jinaze harwisi
heart	yürek; köngül
heartily	chin dildin, sadıqlıq bilen, sadaqetlik bilen
heartless	shepqetsiz
heartrending	yürek izidighan
heartly	semimiy
heat	issiq; issiqliq, haharet
heath	qir *, échilmighan yer, tashlanduq yer
heathenish	dinsiz, ilahsiz

heave	körtermek
heaven	jennet, ersh, firdawis
heavenly	jennettek, jennetsimam
heavenly body	sipéhrning xurshidi
heavily	éghir halda; qattiq halda
heavy	éghir halda; qattiq halda > aljaqliq, qitmirliq éghir; zor
hectic	qizghin; ghezeplik
hector	po atmaq, yoghan sözlimek
hedge	özini chetke tartmaq
hedgehog	kirpe
heed	diqqet, ihtiyat
heedless	diqqetsiz, ihtiyatsiz
heel	song; ökche; pashna
heifer	mozay
height	igiz; igizlik
heighten	igizletmek, yükseldürmek
heinous	yaman, osal, wehsiy
heir	waris
heiress	miraschi xotun
heirloom	aile yadikari
helicopter	tik uchar, tik uchar ayruplan
hell	dozaq, jehennem
hellish	dozaqtek, jehennemdek
helm	kontrol *
helmet	qalpaq
help	yardem qilmaq; yademleshmek

helper	yardemchi
helpful	paydiliq; yademlik
helpless	paydisiz; yademchisiz
hem	pushqaq, kenar * ?
hemisphere	yérin shar; yersharning yérini
hemlock	baldiran oti
hemorrhage	qan aqma > qan aqmaq
hemorrhoids	gémorhoid (meqet ichi yaki yénidiki qan tomurning gheyriy yoghanlishi)*
hemp	kendir
hen	mékiyan
hence	shuning üçün; shunga
henceforth	bundin kéyin, minbad *
henchman	gumashta, sadıq egeshküchi; xizmetkar
henpeck	walaqterkürlük qilmaq, choqilmaq (ayallarning erlirige qilghan zorawanliqi)*
heptagon	héptagon, yette yanliq, yette qirliq, yette burjeklik
heptarchy	yettilik # England'diki Anglo-Sakson yette asasiy xanliq (seven main kingdoms of Anglo-Saxon England that existed in the 7th and 8th centuries; country ruled by seven rulers or country divided into seven sections having a different ruler ruling each section; government by seven leaders or rulers)#
her	uning (ayalche)
herald	elchi; péshrew, xewerchi, buyruq yetküzgüchi
herb	giyah, ot, kök; dora ösümlük
herbaceous	ot-chöpke ait, ottek
herbal	ot-chöpke ait
herbarium	hérbariy (gérbariy)
herbicide	hérbisid, chöp öttürgü

herbivorous	otxor	
herculean	herküldek küchlük, bek küchlük	
herd	top, pada > heydimaq	
herder	padichi, chopan, malbaqar, charwichi	
herding	padichiliq, malchiliq *	
herdsman	padichi, chopan, malbaqar, charwichi	
here	bu yerde; mushu yerde; mana	
hereabout	etrapda	
hereafter	buningdin keyin	
hereby	shuning üçün	
hereditary	irsiy; tughma	
hereditary features		irsiy belgiler
hereditary marks		irsiy belgiler
heredity	irsiyet	
herein	buyerde, buningda; shuning üçün, shunglashqa, bu sewebtin	
heresy	kupurluk (kufriq), bid'at	
heretic	kapir, bid'atkar, bid'atkarchi	
heretical	kapirliq	
heritage	miras	
hermit	xilwet, terkiy dunya *; qalandar; derwish	
hermitage	xilwetgah	
hernia	dabba (medical condition in which an organ protrudes through an opening in its surrounding walls (especially in the abdominal region)	
hero	qehriman; batur; ghalp (alp); peliwan	
heroic	pelivan	
heroically	barturlarche, qehrimanlercha, peliwalarche	

heroine	qehriman
heroism	qehrimanliq
heron	haqqush, qarqara *
herpes	uchuq; temiretke ***
herring	ringa béliqi (Shimaliy Atlantik Okayanda etrapida)
hers	uning; uningki (ayalche)
herself	özi (ayalche)
hesitancy	tereddut, ikkilenmilik, qarar bérelmeslik
hesitant	ikkilenuwchi, ikkilen'ghüchi, qararsiz, tereddutchi; ko'ngilchek; tartinchaq; qisinchaq
hesitate	tereddutkanmaq, ikkilenmek; qisinmaq; kékeshlimek
hesitation	tereddut, ikkilinish, qarar bérelmeslik
heterodox	hétérodoks, diniy asasliri gheyri
heterogeneity	herxilliq
heterogeneous	herxilliq
heteromorphic	hétérmorfik (herxil shekli bolmaq)
hew	kesmek; chapmaq
hexagon	héksagon, altebürjek
hexangular	altebürjeklik, altebuluqluq
hexapod	héksapod, alteput
hey	hey
hiatus	arilik, boshluk
hibernal	qishliq
hiccup	hiq, hiqichaq > hiqillimaq, hiq tartma, hiq tutmaq
hide	yushurmaq; mökünmek
hideous	wehim

hierarchy	mertibe ***
high	igizlik, töpi igiz, yuqiri, yüksek igizge, yuqurgha
highland	igizlik; taghliq
highly	yüksek derijide, intayin
highness	yükseklik
highway	tashyol; chong yol; yuqiri süretlik yol
highwayman	qaraqchi
hilarious	xushxuy
hilarity	bexit, xoshalliq, xushluq
hill	töpilik; édir; tagh
hillock	töpilik, édirliq, taghliq
hilly	töpilik, édirliq, taghliq
hilt	sap (pichaq, qilish sépi)
him	ununggha, uni
himself	özi (erlerge qaritilghan)
hind	arqa > chishi bugha
hinder	tosimaq, tosqinliq qilmaq, xalaqit qilmaq *
hindmost	eng arqidiki
hindrance	tosqunluq, xalaqit *
hinge	gireche *
hint	isharet qilish; ima-isharet
hip	kasa
hire	yallimaq; ijarige almaq
hirsute	tüklük; qilliq; yungluq; moyluq
his	uning
hiss	pixillimaq

historian	tarixchi
historic	tarixiy
history	tarix
histrionic	aktorlarga ait; dramatik *
hit	urmaq; chekmek > urmaq; chekme
hitch	baghlimaq, chingatmaq, ilmaq, asmaq, tirkimek; qoshmaq (harness an animal) > qosh
hitherto	hazirghiche
hive	künek *
hoar	qiro külreng yaki aq (qiro renggide); kona, qemimiy
hoard	yighma > yighmaq, toplimaq
hoarse	awazi pütük, gharri-ghurung awaz ?
hoary	külreng; aq; kona, qemimiy
hoax	yalghanchiliq, aldamchiliq > aldimaq
hobble	qiysanglimaq; chüshawlimek * (tie the front feet of animal); kishenlimek
hobby	hewes; xumar; qiziqish
hockey	hokéy
hodgepodge	élesh-mishesh; ala-quraq
hoe	ketmen > ketmenlimek, aghdurmaq, yumshatmaq
hog	choshqa
hoist	kötermek > kötergüch
hold	tutmaq
holder	tutqich; -dan (nerse); -dar (adem) <I>misal, hessidar (shareholder), pen-holder (qememdan), candle holder (shamdan)</I>
holding	tutum; xojiliq > tutmaq
hole	töshük; kawak; kemtik; köz > teshmek, kolimaq

holiday	tetil; bayram; dem élish küni
holiness	muqeddeslik; diyanetlik; ilahiy
hollow	kawak; ichi bosh
holly	bir xil daima yéshil buta ***
hollyhock	gülhatmi, qaragül, gülxeyri
holocaust	paje, qirghinchiliq
holster	ghilap (tapancha)
holt	derexzar
holy	muqeddes, eziz, herem; mubarek
homage	hörmét
home	öy; yurt; aile
homeless	öysiz, jaysiz, darbada * , makansiz
homely	addiy, adettiki; set, körümsiz, körksiz
homesteader	yerdar [one who claims a section of land (especially under the U.S. Homestead Act)]
homeward	öyge, öy terepke, öygey (-gey, küngey, tesgey)*
homework	tapshuruq
homicidal	adem öltürüşke ait
homicide	adem öltürme
homily	xitabe
homogeneity	homogénlik,türdeshlik
homogeneous	homogén,türdesh; uyushiq
homologous	homolog,türdesh
homonym	homonim, shekildash (sözler) homonymous
homophone	homofon, ahangdash (sözler)
homosexual	türdeshjinsiy, homoséksual türdeshjinsiy, homoséksual

hone	biley
honest	durust, rast
honestly	semimiy halda, durustche
honesty	rastchilliq, durustluq, halalliq, heqliq, diyanet, ippet, numus-ar, toghrilik, insap, insapliq
honey	hesel; bal
honeybee	heselhere, hesel hesiri
honeycomb	here öyi ***
honeymoon	shirinay
honor	nam; abroy; shöhret abroylimaq, shöhretlimek
honorarium	para hediyesi; ganarer
honorary	pexriy
honour	pexirlik > perxirlimek, hörmetlimek
honourable	pexirlik, hörmetlik
hood	bashliq (bash kiyim), böke; lükchek
hoodwink	kulah kiydürmek *, közlerini baghlmaq
hoof	tuyaq
hook	ilmek; ilgek; qullab
hooligan	lükchek
hooliganism	lükcheklik
hoop	halqa; chembirek; qasqan
hoot	hay-hay salmaq, hu-hu tartmaq > hu-hu (bayqush awazi) *
hop	taqlash, taqlima
hope	ümid; arzu
hopeful	ümidlik; ümid baghligan
hopeless	ümitsiz

hopelessness	charesizlik, ümitsizlik
hopper	taxlughuchi, sekligüchi
horde	orda
horizon	upuq sizighi
horizontal	horizontal
horn	münggüz
hornet	qizil here, qawaq here
horny	münggüzdek; qattiq; héssiyatni qozghitidighan (qopal söz), qopqizidighan (qopal söz)
horrendous	qorqunch, wehshiy, qebih
horrible	wehimlik; qorqunuchluq
horrid	wehimilik, qorqunuchluq
horrify	qorqutmaq, wehimige salmaq, wehimige chüshmek
horror	térrorluq; wehime
horse	at
horse herder	yilqiban, yilqibaqar, atbaqar
horse-breeder	yilqichi
horseback	at üsti; at dümbisi
horseman	chewendaz, yilqichi; atliq; suwari
horsepower	atküchi
horticulture	baghwenchilik
hose	su turbisi; shilanka
hosiery	paypaq
hospitable	méhmandost, serdasturxan
hospital	doxturxana
hospitality	méhmandarlik; méhmandarchilik

host	öy igisi; xojayin; sayiphan
hostage	rehine, görige élin'ghan kishi
hostel	méhmanxana, saray, saraywen
hostess	öy sahibisi
hostile	düşmenlik; öchlik
hostility	düşmenlik; öchlik
hot	issiq; qiziq
hotbed	parnik *
hotel	méhmanxana, saray
hough	pachaq *** (lower part of the thigh)
hound	izlimek, qoghlimaq ow it, owchi it
hour	saet
hourglass	qum saet
hourly	saetlik her saette
house	öy
household	bir öylük, aile teweliri
housekeeper	xojidar; tazlighuchi
housewife	öy xotuni, anabashi, öy bikasi
housing	öy
hover	hawada muelleq turmaq
how	qandaq; qandaq usul
however	lékin; qandaq bolushtin qet'i nezer; amma; her qanche; wele
howitzer	gaubitsa, hawan topi
howl	huwlimaq
hub	güpchek (chaqning); merkez
hubbub	shawqun-süren, meshmeshe, aleghawur *, sür-sür

huckster	seyyare satquchi, sétiqchi, yaymichi
huddle	bir yerge toplanmaq, yighilmaq
hue	reng-tüs, tös
huff	qiysaymaq, achchiqlimaq
huffy	soghaq; meghrur
hug	quchaghlimaq
huge	büyük; intayin chong; zor
hulk	perexut gewdisi
hull	post; shakal
hum	ghingshimaq
human	insaniyet > insan, adem
humane	insanchil
humanely	shepqetlik, rehimdilliq
humanism	humanizm, insanperwerlik, insanchiliq
humanitarian	insanperwer
humanitarianism	insanperwerlik, insanchiliq
humanity	insan; insaniyet
humanize	insanlashturmaq, insaniy tüz bermek
humble	kemter; sadda
humbly	addiyla; töwenlik bilen, haqirane, özini kichik qilip
humbug	saqtapez
humdrum	zërikishlik; addettiki
humid	nem, höl
humidity	nemlik, höllik, rutubat *
humiliate	qara qilmaq, isnad keltürmek, xakisar qilmaq, uyatqa qalmaq, osal qilmaq
humiliation	zelalet, osalliq, xarliq, xar-zarliq

humility	tekellüp
humor	yumur, chaqchaq, hejw, hejwiyat, külgı
humorist	yumurchi, yumurist, hejwchi
humoristic	yumuristik
humorous	yumurluq, hejwiw, komédiyebap
humour	yumur, hezel, chaqchaq, hejw, hejwiyat, külgı
hump	dok; loka
hunch	dok; loka
hundred	yüz
hundredth	yüzünchi
hundredweight	yüz libre
hunger	ach (qursaq); achliq
hungrily	achliq bilen, gézermenlik bilen
hungry	ach qorsaq, ach
hunt	owlimaq, shikarlimaq
hunter	owchi, shikarchi
hunting	ow, shikar
huntsman	owchi, shikarchi
hurdle	tosaq, tosalghu
hurl	tashlimaq, atmaq, chörimek
hurrah	hurrah
hurricane	boran *
hurriedly	apil-tapil, hapila-tapila, derhal
hurry	derhal herketlenmek, tézlik bilen herket qilmaq *
hurt	yardar qilmaq; aghritmaq
hurtful	zararliq, xeterlik

hurtle	küchep herket qilmaq, téz herket qilmaq
husband	er > téjimek
husbandry	tériqchiliq; charwichiliq
hush	tinç, jim
husk	qawuz, qawzaq, post
husky	postluq
hussar	yénik atliq esker
hustle	téz herket, paaliyet; qistash
hustler	qoshmachi, xatunpurush, deyüz
hut	kepe
hutch	qotan; éghil; katek; sanduq; kepe
hybrid	métis, shalghut
hydra	hidra (Grik Epsaniliridiki yalmawuz)
hydrant	hidrant
hydraulic	hidraulik
hydraulics	hidraulika
hydrodynamics	hidrodinamika
hydroelectric	hidroéléktrik
hydrogen	hidrogin
hydrologist	hidrologist
hydrology	hidrologiye
hydromechanics	hidroméxanika
hydrometer	hidrométer
hydrostatics	hidrostatik
hydrous	suluq, süyi bar
hygiene	tazliq

hymn	ilahi *
hyperbole	hipérbol
hyperbolic	hipérbolik
hypercritical	hipérkritikal; heddidin ashqan tenqid
hyphen	baghlam (-)
hyphenated words	jüp söz
hypnosis	hipnoz
hypnotic	hipnotik
hypnotism	hipnotizm
hypnotize	hipnotiza qilmaq, hushsizlimaq
hypocrisy	munapiqliq, ikki yüzlimichilik
hypocrite	munapiq, saqta, yasalma
hypocritical	munapiq, saqta, riyakar, yasalma
hypocritically	riyakarane, saqtılıq bilen, yasalmiliq bilen, munapiqliq bilen
hypodermic	hipodérmik, téri'asti
hypotenuse	hipoténuza (tik üç bulungning yatu teripi)
hypothesis	perez; qiyas
hypothetical	hipotétik, pereziy
hypothetically	perezen
hysteria	histériya
hysterical	histérik, telwilik
hysterics	histérika, saraqliq, telwilik, jazawa
I	Ingiliz élipbesidiki toqquzinchi herp men > bir (Roman Sani)
ice	muz
icecream	marjni
icy	muzdek; soghuq muamile; tonglighan

idea	oy; pikir; xiyal; idiye
ideal	kütkendek; könglidikidek
idealism	idializm; ghayichilik
identify	perq etmek; ajratmaq; ayrimaq
ideology	ang-pikir
idiom	shiwe; ibare
idiot	deldüş; exmeq; döt
if	eger; egerde; mubada
ignorance	sawatsız, sel qarimaq
Iliad	Iliad (Grik epsanisi, Troy qorshawnini teswirligen dastan)
ill	aghriq; késel; yaman
illegal	qanunsız
illiteracy	sawatsız; sawatsızlıq
illness	késel, késellik
illustrate	chüşhendürmek; aydinglashturmaq
illustration	izaha; delil; chüşhendürüş
image	teswir, sûret, resim, shekil
imitate	dorimaq; teqlid qilmaq
immediate	derhal; shu zama;, téz
immediately	derhal; kéchiktürmey
immense	keng; bipayan; cheksiz
immigrant	köchmenler, köchüp kirgenler
immigrate	chet elge köchmek
immortal	olmes
impatient	taqetsiz; aldirangghu
imperfect	chala; mükemmel bolmighan

imperial	impiryening	
imperialism	impiriyalizm	
implement	emelge ashurmaq; wujutqa chiqarmaq	
imply	isharet qilmaq	
import	cheteldin kirgüzmek; import qilmaq	
importance	muhim; muhimliq; zörür	
impose	séliq salmaq; qoymaq; mejburlimaq	
impossible	mumkin bolmighan; emelge ashmaydighan	
impress	basmaq; bésilmaq; tesirlendürmek	
impression	tesir; tesirat; basma	
impressive	tesirlik; untulghusiz	
imprison	qamap qoymaq; türmige solimaq	
improve	yaxshilimaq; islah qilmaq; ilgiri sürmek	
improvement	yaxshilash; yaxshilinish	
impulse	türtke; türtké bolush; ilgiri sürüş	
in	...ichide; ...da; ...ta	
in this connection		bu munasiwette
in vain	bihude	
incident	weqe; hadise	
incidentally	tuyuqsiz; tasadipiy	
incline	yantuluq; yantuyüz	
include	öz ichige almaq	
income	irim; tapawet	
inconvenient	qolaysiz; epsiz	
incorporate	birikme; birleshme	
increase	chongaytmaq; chongaymaq; ashurush	

increment	ashurush; éshish; ösüş
incur	keltürüp chiqarmaq
indeed	heqiqeten; rastinla
independence	musteqilliq; öz-özige igidarchiliq
independent	musteqil; tayanmaydighan; öz aldigha
indispensable	zörör; kem bolsa bolmaydighan
index	körsetme; körsetküch
Indian	Hindistanliq; Indiyanlar(Amérika)
indicate	körsetmek; bildürmek
indifferent	biperwa; perwasiz;
indignation	ghezep-nepret
individual	ayrim; shehsi; yalghuz
individualism	shehsiyetchilik
indoors	öyde; öy ichide;
induce	nesihet qilmaq; keltürüp chiqmaq
indulge	yol qoymaq; meylige qoyup bermek
industrial	sanaet
industrialize	sanaetleshmek; sanaetleshtürüş
industrious	tirishchan; tirishidighan; ijtihatliq
industry	sanaet; ishlep chiqirish
inevitable	choqum yuz bérighan; xali bolmaydighan
infant	buwaq
infantry	piyade esker
infectious	yuqumluq
inferior	pes; nachar; süpetsiz; töwen derjilik
infiniesimal	cheksiz kichik

infinite	cheksiz; pütmes-tügmes
infinity	cheksizlik
instinct	qabiliyet,tughma,
invigorate	kücheytish; janlandurush; qozghutush.
ish saatliri	business like
italic	qiysiq; yantu; italiyeche
jack	jak, chatquch
jacket	kajanka, jakét; qisqa chapan
jade	qashtéshi
jag	puchuq *
jail	turma, zindan, qamaqxana, qamaq
jailor	gundipay, zindanban, zindanchi, turmachi
jam	qistimaq; tiqmaq; tosimaq > murabba, werina
janitor	güzetchi, ishikbaqar
japan	Yaponiyening bir xil qara siri bilen sirlimaq
Japanese	Yaponyelik, Yapon tili
jar	koza
jargon	jargon, buzuq shiwe
jasmine	yasmin
jasper	yeshim tashi
jaundice	sériqliq (bir xil késel); düşmenlik
jaunt	qisqa seper
jaunty	qayghusiz, xush
javelin	neyze
jaw	ingek
jay	qaraxoja *

jealous	körelmeydighan; hesetxor; künlimek
jealousy	körelmeslik; hesetxorluq; künlesh
jeep	jip mashinisi
jeer	mesxire qilmaq, zangliq qilmaq
jellyfish	méduza
jeopardize	xeterge qoymaq, xewipke qoymaq
jeopardy	xeter, tehlike
jerk	silkimek, ittirmek > abdal
jerky	qurutqan kala gösh, qaq*
jess	bürkütning putigha salghan chigik *
jest	letipe, chaqchaq
jester	letipechi, chaqchaqchi
Jesus	Isa, Eysa (Xristianlarning peyghembiri)
jet	pürkümek; réaktip ayropilan
jetty	tosma *
jewel	göher; altun-merwayit; jawahir
jeweller	hakkok
jewellery	zibu-zinnet
jibe	mesxire qilmaq
jig	jig (bir xil tansa)
jingle	jinggillimaq
Jingo	Jingo (radikal wetenperwerlik, radikal milletchi)
job	xizmet; ish
jockey	chewendaz (at musabiqisi)*
jocose	xushluq
jocular	xushluq

jog	yügmek (asta)
joggle	silkilish *
john	hjetxana
join	qatnashmaq; birikmek
joint	ulashmaq; tutashmaq
jointly	ortaq halda
joke	chaqchaq; shanghu; qiziq gep-söz
joker	chaqchaqchi kishi
jolly	intayin, bek > xush qilmaq
jolt	silkinish
jostle	ittirmek
jot	yazmaq
journal	jurnal
journalism	jurnalizm
journalist	muxbir, axbaratchi, journalist
journalize	dokumentlimaq
journey	seper
journeyman	usta
joust	musabiq qilmaq, élishmaq
jovial	xush, shad
joy	xushal; xushal-xuram
joyful	xushalliq; shadliq
joyous	xush
jubilant	xoshal, shad, jushqun
jubilation	xushshalliq, jushqunluq
jubilee	altun yil (50 yilliq xatire yil)

judge	sotchi
judgement	höküm; sot
judgeship	sot emili
judgment	höküm
judicature	ediliye
judicial	sot bilem munasiwetlik *
judiciary	ediliye
judicious	tedbirlik
jug	chögün *; solimaq, turmigha tashlimaq
juggle	hiyle qilmaq
juggler	héliger
jugglery	héligerlik; közboyamchiliq
jugular	boyun'gha ait
juice	shirne
juicy	suluq; shirniliq; sherbet; höl
July	Iyul (Yettinchi Ay)
jumble	qalaymiqanchiliq
jump	sekrimek; atlimaq
jumper	sekligüchi
junction	ulashma; tutashqu
juncture	ulashma; tutashma
jungle	jang'gal
junior	kichik; yéshi-kichik; töwen sinip
junket	seyle *
junta	junta
Jupiter	Yupitir (Planit)

juridical	hakime, sot, ediliyelerge ait
jurisdiction	hökümet; idare dairisi; qaram under the jurisdiction qarimighida bolmaq
jurisprudence	hoquqshunasliq *
jurist	hoquqshunas; qanunshunas
juror	juri ezasi, sot kolligiyisi ezasi
jury	sot kolligiyisi
just	adil; xalis
justice	adalet; insab; edliye
justifiable	ispatlighini bolidighan, heqiqi, toghra *
justification	toghurlama; aqlama *
justify	aqlimaq
jut	choqquyup chiqmaq
juvenile	yash, gench
juxtapose	bir-birige yéqin qoymaq, yan-yénigha qoymaq
juxtaposition	yan-yénigha qoyma
kale	kale (bir xil köktat)
kaleidoscope	kaleydoskop
kangaroo	kéngguru *
keck	qusmaq; qushqusi kelmek
keel	kil (kime omurtqisi)
keen	ötkür; keskin
keep	saqlimaq; dawamlashturmaq
keeper	baqquchi, saqlighichi
keeping	baqma, saqlima
keepsake	xatire

keg	kichik chilek
kelp	yosun *
ken	bilim > bilmek
kennel	it uwisi
kerchief	yaghliq
kernel	dane; méghiz
kerosene	kirsin
kersey	kersey (bir xil yuq we paxtidin toqulghan toqulma)
ketchup	ketchup (pemidur pasti)
kettle	chögün; cheynek
key	achquch; muhim nuqta
keynote	ananota, kilitnota
keystone	wul
khan	xan, xaqan
kick	tepmeq
kid	kichik bala; oghlaq
kidnap	aldap apqachmaq, qachurmaq
kidney	börek
kill	öltürmek; yoqatmaq
killing	ejellik > qatilliq
kiln	ochaq
kilo	kilogram, kilo
kilogram	kilogram
kiloliter	kilolitr
kilometer	kilométer
kilometre	kilométer

kilowatt	kilowat
kimono	kimono (Yaponche ton)
kin	tuqqan, qewim
kind	méhriban
kind-hearted	méhriban
kindle	yaqmaq, yandurmaq
kindly	méhribanliq; yaxshiliq
kindred	qérindash, qewim, soy
kinetic	kinétik
king	padishah; xan
kingdom	padishahliq, xanliq
kingfisher	köktarghaq
kingship	xanliq
kinsfolk	tuqqan
kinship	qérindashchiliq
kirk	chérkaw (Shotlandiye we England)
kiss	söymek; söyüşhüş
kit	aparat; taqim, bir yürüş
kitchen	ashxana
kite	leglek
kitten	aslan
knack	ustaliq
knapsack	somka, jilta *
knavery	aldamchiliq
knead	yughurmaq
knee	tiz

kneecap	tiz qapchughi
kneel	tilanmaq
knell	matem qongghirighi
knew	bilmek
knickknack	bizimek
knife	pichaq
knight	chewendaz *
kighthood	chewendazliq
knit	toqumaq
knitting	toquma
knob	tutquch
knock	chekmek; ishikni urmaq
knoll	idirliq
knot	tügüm
knotty	tügüm
know	bilmek
knowing	bilimlik > bilim
knowingly	kesten
knowledge	bilim; melumat
known	bilmek
knuckle	boghum
lab	tejribixana
label	marka; belge
labor	emgek, ish
laboratory	tejribixana; labaratoriye
laborer	emgekchi, ishchi

laborious	zexmetlik, téz, qattiq, emgek telep qilidighan
laboriously	küchep
labour	emgek
labourer	emgekchi, ishchi
labyrinth	labirint
lace	bagh, yip, ishnur
lacerate	yirtmaq
lack	kemlik; azliq
lackadaisical	tembel
lackey	yündixor; yügürdek
lackluster	jansiz
lacklustre	jansiz
laconic	az we saz, ixcham
lactation	imguzme, sütlük dewir, süt ishlep chiqiridighan dewir
lacteal	sütlük
lactic	sütke ait
lad	yash erkek, kenj erkek
ladder	shota
laddie	yigit
lade	yüklimek
ladle	chomüş; abgerdan *
lady	xanim; xénim; ayal
lag	arqida qalmaq
lager	lager (bir xil küchsiz piwe)
laggard	ézilenggü
lagoon	lagun

lair	in, uwa
laird	pomishshik, yerdar
laity	puxra
lake	köl
lamb	paqlan; qoza
lame	aqsaq; tokur
lament	matem tutmaq; armanda qalmaq; epsus yimek matem; arman; epsus
lamentable	epsusluq
lamp	lampa; chiraq
lampoon	satira; pamflét
lampoonist	satirachi; pamflétchi
lance	neyze neyzilimek
lancer	neyzichi
land	yer; quruqluq
landed	yardar
landholder	yardar
landing	yerleshme; chiqma
landlady	ayal yerdar, ayal xojayin
landlord	öy egisi; xojayin
landmark	belge *
landscape	menzire; körünüsh
landslide	tupraqköchki, qarköchki; zor ghebe; saylamda mutleq köp awazgha érishmek
lane	köcha; yol
language	til; yéziq
languid	küchsiz

languish	küchsizlenmek, ajizlashmaq, zeyipleshmek
languor	ajizliq, zeyiplik
lank	inchike we uzun; jansiz, ölük, zeyip
lanky	uzun boyluq, igiz we oruq (daraza)
lantern	pener, panus
lap	quchaq
lapse	kechme
laptop	éteküsti (kompyutér), qolay kompyutér, epchil kopmyutér
larceny	oghurluq
lard	choshqa yéghi
large	zor; yoghan
largely	zor halda; asasen
largess	sogha, hediye; iane; nefeqe
lark	torghay
larva	larwa
laryngitis	larin'git (Médisina)
larynx	kékirdek
lascivious	shehwet bergüchi, shehwane; edebsiz, exlaqsiz
lash	qamchilimaq
lassie	qishchaq (yash qiz)
last	axiriqi
lasting	chidamchan, pishshiq, lastik (fabrik) dawan süridighan, dawamliq
lastly	eng axirida; yighinchachlighanda
latch	qagha tumshuq *, lokidan
latchkey	achquch *
late	kéchikmek; kech

lately	yéqında; yéqindin béri
latency	yoshurun
lateness	kéchikme
latent	yoshurun
later	kéyin; kéyinki
lateral	yan'gha ait, tereplik > yan, terep
lathe	istanuk
lather	mazghap
Latin	Latin tili; Latinche
latish	biraz kech, bize kech
latitude	kenglik
latrine	xala, xalajay, oburniy
latter	kéyinki
lattice	tor *; penjire
laud	medihélimek
laudable	mediheleshke erziydighan
laudation	medihe
laudatory	mediheleshke ait
laugh	külmek; mazaq qilmaq
laughable	külkilik
laughing	külke, külish
laughingly	
laughter	külke; külke awazi
launch	paraxot sugha chüshmek; atmaq; qoyiwetmek
launcher	atquchi; atquch; qoyup bergüch
launder	kir

launderer	kirchi
laundress	kirchi (ayal)
laundry	kirxana, kiyim yuyush dukini; kir kiyimler
laureate	tajdar, sazawer *?
laurel	defne
lava	lawa
lavatory	hajetxana, xalajay
lave	yumaq; yuyunmaq
lavender	bir xil ösümlük ***
lavish	qoli ochuq; mert
law	qanun; qanuniyet
lawful	qanunluq; qanuniy
lawgiver	qanunchi
lawless	qanunsiz
lawlessness	qanunsizliq
lawmaker	qanunchi, qanun chiqarghuchi
lawn	chimliq
lawsuit	dawa
lawyer	adwukat; qanunshunas
lax	bosh, chichilangghu
laxative	boshatquch (ichi qétip ketkende ishlitidighan) boshitidighan
laxity	boshangliq, chichilangghuluq
lay	qoymaq; yatquzmaq
layer	qatlam; qewet
layman	yalangtösh ***
lazar	moxow (moxo)

laziness	horunluq; tembellik
lazy	horun, érinçek; tembel
lea	chimliq, chöplik
lead	yol bashlamaq; yétekchilik qilmaq > bashliq; bashlamchiliq, yétekchilik; qoghushum (métal)
leaden	éghir (qoghushumdek); köngülsiz, xapa; xire; kül reng > éghirlashturmaq
leader	rehber, lidér, péshiwa
leadership	rehberlik, lidérlik; bashchiliq, yétekchilik; péshqedemlik
leading	péshqedem; yétek; ilghar
leaf	yupurmaq, yapraq; waraq > yopurmaqlimaq; waraqlimaq
leaflet	waraqche
leafy	yopurmaqtek; yopurmaqliq
league	birleshme, birlik
leak	aqmaq, sizmaq *
leakage	aqma, sizma *
leaky	aqidighan
lean	qing'ghaymaq; yölenmek
leap	sekrimek
learn	ügenmek; xewer tapmaq, uqmaq, bilmek
learned	bilimlik, bilimdan
learned person	danishmen
learner	oqughuchi, ögen'güchi
learning	öginish
lease	kira; ijare > kiraqlimaq; ijarilimaq
leasehold	kira qilin'ghan mülk

leash	tashma (it baghlaydighan) > baghlmaq; tizginlimek, kontrol qilmaq
least	eng az miqdar, eng az héch bolmighanda; kam digende
leather	xurum; tére
leave	dem élish; ayrilish
leave alone	xali qaldurmaq
leaven	éçitqu, xémiturush
lecture	liksiye; deris; nutuq; doklat > liksiye bermek; deris bermek; nutuq bermek; doklat bermek; oqumaq
lecturer	léktor; doklatchi; oquwchi
ledge	pishawan [narrow horizontal piece which projects from a surface (especially from a wall); shelf of rock; underwater reef]
ledger	hésab deptiri (qerizler we kriditlar xatirlinidighan)
lee	panagah; shamaldin xali jay
leech	zuluk (bir xil qansümürgüch qurut); parazit
leer	buzuqluq bilen qarash, eski niyet bilen qarash; eynekchilikke ishlitidighan mesh (eynek mesh)
lees	qalduq, durda, quyqa, teg
leeward	shamal emes terep, shamalsiz terep, shamaldin panah terep
left	sol; sol tereptiki; solchil > solchi
left-handed	chepchi, solxey, chep qolchi, sol qolchi
lefthanded	solxey, sol qolchi, chepchi, chep qolchi
leg	pachaq; put; pay > qachmaq, yügürmek leg meat from a horse jaya
legacy	miras; wesiyyet
legal	qanuniy; qanunluq
legalize	qanunlashturmaq
legally	heq halda, qanunluq halda

legally married	jüpi halal, jüpi pak
legation	elchi, missiye
legend	epsane, riwayet
legendary	epsaniwi
legging	tozluq (pachaq yogem) *
legible	oqughili bolidighan
legion	leng (Roman armiyesi 3000~6000 kishilik qoshun) *
legionary	légyinér
legislate	qanun chiqarmaq
legislation	qanun chiqirish; qayde-tüzüm
legislative	qanun chiqirish orginigha ait, millet mejlisige ait
legislator	qanunchi ***
legislature	qanun chiqirish orgini, millet mejlisi
legitimacy	qanunluq, heq
legitimate	qanunluq, heq
legume	légum (purchaliq ösümlükler ailisige tewe ösümlük)
leisure	bosh waqit; bikar
lemon	limon
lemonade	limonad
lend	bérip turmaq; qerz bermek
length	uzunluq
lengthen	uzatmaq
lengthwise	uzunsigha, uzunasigha
lengthy	uzun
leniency	yumushaqliq, rehimdilliq, munayimliq
lenient	yumshaq, rehimdil, munayim

Leninism	Léninizm	
lens	linza (köz yaki aparatning)	
lentil	yasmiq (légum ailisige tewe ösümlük)	
leonine	shirdek, shiryürek	
leopard	yilpiz	
leper	moxow (moxo)	
leprosy	moxow (bir xil yuqumluq késel)	
lesion	yara	
less	azraq; az	
lessen	azaytmaq; peseytmek	
lesser	azraq	
lesson	deris, derislik; sawaq; hikmet	
lessor	kirachi, ijarichi	
lest	éhtimalliqqa qarshi, qorqunush bilen	
let	ruxset bermek, ijazet bermek	
let alone	uyaqta tursun, qoymaq	
lethal	ejellik, ziyaniq, xeterlik	
lethargy	létargiye, létargik, uyquluq	
letter	hérip; xet	
letter of guarantee		kapaletname
lettered	tahsillik, telim alghan, sawatliq	
letters	xet-pet; xet-xewer; eser	
levee	tosma	
level	sewye; derije	
lever	pishang; destek	
leviathan	déngiz mexluqi (Injil)	

levity	jiddiyetsizlik, jiddiysizlik
levy	yighim yighmaq, zakat yighmaq > yighim, zakat
lewd	edebsiz
lexicographer	lughetchi, léksigograf
lexicography	lughetchilik, léksikografiye
lexicon	lughet, sözlük; léksika, léksikon; qamus
liabilities	qerz, burch, iqtisadiy mejburiyet
liability	qerz, burch, iqtisadiy mejburiyet
liable	mejburiyetlik
liar	yalghanchi
libel	iftira etmek, böktam chaplmaq, töhmet qilmaq
liberal	libéral; erkin; qoli keng, séxiy > libéral
liberalism	libéralizm
liberalness	libérallik; séxiylik
liberate	azat qilmaq, qutuldurmaq
liberation	azatliq
liberty	erkinlik
libra	taraza; taraza taqim yultuzi
librarian	kütüpxanichi
library	kütüpxana
licence	guwahname, pirawa, ruxset, ijazetname > ruxset bermek, ijazet bermek, pirawe bermek
license	guwahname, pirawa; wesiqe guwahname bermek, pirawe bermek
licensed	guwahnamiliq; wesiqilik
licensee	guwahnamiliq kishi, pirawiliq kishi
licentious	exlaqsiz, suyuq, oynaqi, buzuq

licit	qaniniy
lick	yalımaq
lid	tuwaq; qapaq
lie	yalghan söz; yatquzmaq
liege	köle, féudal lord
lien	ipotek (right to confiscate a piece of property in place of payment for a debt) *
lieu	orun
lieutenant	léyténant
life	hayat; hayatlıq
lifeless	jansız, ölük, hayatsız, jéni yoq, nimjan; nursız
lifelike	janlıq
lifelong	ömürbet, hayat boyı
lifetime	ömür, hayat
lift	lift > kötürmek; örlimek
ligament	pey; bagh
ligation	baghlaş
ligature	bagh; baghlam; baghlaş
light	nur, yoruqluq, ziya; yénik, yen'gil > yanmaq; yandurmaq; tutashturmaq light pink
light blue	ach kök
light eater	qiltamaq
light in hue	nimreng
light-colored	nimpusti
light-hearted	bighem, qayghusız
lighten	yen'gilletmek; yen'gilleshmek; jini kirmek; ziya bolmaq
lighthearted	bighem, qayghusız, biperwa, yelle-biperwa

lighthouse	mayak
lightly	asanla; ungayla; yuwash
lightly burdened	yüki yen'gil
lightness	yoruqluq; yen'gillik
lightning	chaqmaq, yildirim
lightning rod	chaqmaq soqqisi, yildirim soqqisi
ligneous	yaghachdek, yaghachsiman, otundek; yaghachliq
like	oxshash; oxshaydighan > oxshimaq; yaxshi körmek like-minded person hempikir
likelihood	éhtimalliq, purset, imkanchiliq
likely	éhtimal; mümkin
liken	oxshatmaq
likeness	oxshashliq; taswir
likewise	eyni shekilde; yene
liking	hewes, qiziqish
lilac	sirén
lily	piyazgül
limb	put-qol, qol-ayaq; shax (derekning asasiy chong shaxliri)
lime	kalsiy oksid; hak ***
lime tree	jöke
limestone	haktash ***
limit	limit, cheklime, chek-chigra
limitation	limit, chek
relevance	munasiwetlik
relevant	alaqidar, tégishlik, munasip
reliability	ishench, subut

reliable	ishenchlik, sinalghan
reliance	inawet; qanaet; ishinish
reliant	ishenchlik
relic	qalduq
relief	yardem; iane; qurtarma; yenggilletme; qapartma (süret, heykel)
relieve	hardiq almaq, yenggillesmek; qutuldurmaq
religion	din
religious	dindar, diniy
relinquish	wazkechmek
reliquary	imaret yaki quta (asare etiqilerni saqlaydighan) *
relish	lezzet; meze; xurush > lezzetlenmek, hozurlanmaq, meze qilmaq
reluctance	isteksizlik, xalimasliq
reluctant	qisinchan; taraddudliq; ikkilinish; tartinchaq
rely	béqinmaq, tayanmaq, اساسlanmaq, arqa qilmaq, arqalanmaq
remain	qalmaq, turmaq, dawamlashmaq
remains	jeset
remake	yéngidin ishlesh, yéngidin qilmaq
remand	iade etmek
remark	sözlimek, démek; perq etmek > söz; diqqet etme
remarkable	heyran qalarliq, taejjublinerlik, mumtaz
remarry	yéngidin öylinish
remedial	tüzetküchi, yaxshilashturghuchi
remedy	chare; ilaj, dewa > charisini qilmaq; tüzetmek
remember	xatirlimek, isige keltürmek
remembrance	xatire
remind	xatirlatmaq, ésge almaq, zikr qilmaq

reminder	xatirlatma
reminisce	xatire; ésgé élish; oylash
reminiscence	xatire
reminiscent	xatirletkuchi
remiss	diqqetsiz, biperwa
remission	kechürüş
remit	epu qilmaq; wazkechmek
remittance	hawale, pul hawalisi
remnant	qalduq
remodel	qayta qurmaq, qayta modéllimaq
remonstrance	namayish, qarshiliq
remonstrant	namayishqa ait, qarshiliqqa ait
remonstrate	namayish qilmaq, qarshiliq qilmaq
remorse	pushayman, wijdan azabi, ökinch
removable	chiqiriwétishke bolidighan
removal	chiqiriwétish, éliwitish
remove	chiqiriwetmek, éliwetmek
remunerate	tölep bermek, heq bermek
remuneration	tölem
Renaissance	qayta güllinish; janlinish
renal	börekke ait
rename	yéngidin isim qoymaq, qaytidin isim bermek
rend	yirtmaq
render	bermek, tapshurmaq, sunmaq; ishlimek; sunush; özgertmek
rendezvous	körushmek; kélishmek > körüşhush, kélishish
rendition	terjime; sunush; ijra

renegade	xain
renew	yéngilimaq
renewal	yéngilime
renounce	wazkechmek
renovate	yéngilash
renown	shöhret, dang, ün
renowned	shöhretlik, dangliq
rent	kira qilmaq; ijare bermek > kira; ijare
rental	kiraliq; ijarilik
renter	kirachi; ijarichi
renunciation	wajkechme; terketme; red
reorganize	yéngidin uyushturush, qaytidin uyushturush
repair	ongshimaq, rémont qilmaq
reparable	ongshighili bolidighan, rémont qilghili bolidighan
reparation	rémont, onglima
repartee	eqilliq jawab, téz jawab
repay	tölimek
repeal	qaldurmaq
repeat	tekrarlimaq
repeatedly	tekrar, qayta
repel	heydimek, qachurmaq, redetmek
repellent	heydigüch (hasharetlerni qachuridighan madda)
repent	pushman qilmaq
repentance	pushman
repentant	pushman
repercussion	sada

repertory	iskilat
repetition	tekrarlima, qaytilima
repine	shikayet qilmaq
replace	almashturmaq, yérige qoymaq
replenish	shikayet qilmaq; kusur chiqarmaq
replete	liq, toluq; mol, bay
replica	ikkinchi nusqa, kopye
replicate	kopye qilmaq
replication	kupiyé; tekrarlash
reply	jawab bermek > jawab
report	doklat > doklat qilmaq
reporter	doklatchi; muxbir
repose	yatmaq; aram almaq > aram, istirahet, huzur
repository	ambar; iskilat
repossess	yéngidin sahip bolmaq, yéngidin ige bolmaq
reprehensible	eyip
reprehension	azarlama, azarlash
virulent	zeherlik
virus	virus
visage	hösün, jamal
viscount	wiskount (mertiwé)
visibility	körüşchanliq
visible	körgili bolidighan
vision	körme, körüş, xiyal
visionary	körgüchi, xiyalchi
visit	ziyaret

visitation	ziyaret
visitor	ziyaretki
visor	sayawan
vista	menzire
visual	körüşke munasiwetlik
visualize	közde janlandurmaq
vital	hayatiy, muhim, asasiy
vitality	janliq
vitalize	janlandurmaq
vitamin	wétamin
vitiate	ajizlashmaq; iplashmaq; exlaqsizmaq; sétilmaq
vitriol	kinaye
vituperable	adj.
vivacious	janliq, tétik
vivacity	janliq, tétik, qiziqqanliq
vivid	janliq, parlaq
vivify	janlandurmaq
vivisection	médisina tetqiqatidiki haywan opératsiyesi
vocable	sözlük, términ
vocabulary	sözlük, términ
vocal	wokal; awazgha ait
vocalist	wokalist
vocation	ish, hünér
vocative	chüşüm kélis (gramatika)
vociferate	waqirimaq
vociferous	awazliq

vogue	moda
voice	awaz, ün
void	bosh, hökümsiz
volatile	pargha tez aylinishchan
volcanic	wolkanik
volcano	Wolqan, yanartagh
volition	inan-ixtiyar
volley	oq yaghdurmaq; urulghan topni yerge tégishtin burun uruwétish
volt	Volt
voltage	tok bésimi
voluble	sözmen
volume	hejim; tom
voluminous	büyük, hejimlik
voluntarily	ixtiyari
volunteer	pidaiy
voluptuous	shehwetlik
vomit	qusmaq; qusturmaq
voracious	toymas
vortex	qaynam; girdaw
votary	qollighuchi
vote	bilet yashlimaq, oy bermek, awaz bermek
voter	bilet tashlighuchi, oychi, awazchi
votive	qilghan wedisini yaki qesimini ijara qilishqa teshna
vouch	kapalet qilmaq, kapalet bermek
voucher	guwaname; guwachi
vow	qesem, képilliq > qesem qilmaq, qesem ichmek, képilliq qilmaq

vowel	sozuq tawush
voyage	yolchiliq, sayahet
voyager	yolchi, sayahetchi
vulgar	qopal
vulgarity	qopalliq
vulnerable	ajiz
vulture	qumay
vying	taslashmaq
wad	tuta
wade	qéyinchiliq bilen kesip ötüsh, japaliqliq bilen herket qilmaq; suda mangmaq
wafer	wafli, chürük
waft	ufurmaq, hawada leylimek
wag	pulanglatmaq
wage	ayliq, muash. elip barmaq, shughullanmaq
wager	garavlashmaq, do qoymaq (qimar)
waggon	wagon; yük harwasi
waggoner	harwakesh, wagonchi
wagon	wagon; töt chaqliq at harwasi
wagoner	harwakesh, wagonchi
waif	sergendar, igisiz kishi
wail	dad-peryad qilmaq
waist	bel
waistband	kemer, belgagh, poyuz
waistcoat	pinjek
wait	sahlmaq, kütmeq
waiter	garson, kütküchi (er)

waitress	garson, kütküchi (ayal)
waive	waz kechmek, bikar qilmaq, élip tashlimaq (hoquq, izzet, abroy)
waiver	waz kéchishke ait herket; waz kéchishke ait dokument
wake	oyghanmaq, oyghatmaq
wale	téride iz qaldurmaq > bedendiki iz
walk	mangmaq, mangdurmaq
walker	piyada yürgüchi
walking	yürüş, kezish
wall	tam, sépil
wallet	portmal
wallopp	qattiq urmaq, shiddetlik urmaq
wallow	éghinash, pétiqlinish, pétish (yaman ishqqa)
walnut	yang'aq
walrus	walrus, déngiz pili
waltz	walis
wampum	majan
wan	zahil, aqarghan, önggen
wand	tayaqche (séhrigerler, dirojoqlar ishlitidighan)
wander	aylinip yürmek, adashmaq
limited	cheklik; cheklen'gen, limitlan'ghan
limitless	limitsiz, cheksiz
limp	aqsaa; cholaq > aqsaqlimaq; cholaqlanmaq; solashmaq yumshaq, jansiz, bosh, solishangghu
limpid	zilal, tiniq, sap, éniq
linchpin	solaq
linden	joka (derixi)

line	siziq; yip; sim; liniye
linear	sizikliq
linen	palatna, mata ***
liner	liniyechi; laynér
linger	hayal qalmaq
lingo	lehche, lingo
lingua	til
lingual	tilgha ait
linguist	tilshunas
linguistic	til bilimige ait
linguistics	tilshunasliq, tilchilik
liniment	yaghlash
lining	ester; esterlik
link	halqa; tügün; ulanma (Internet)
lint	lata, mata ***
lintel	peshburun ***
lion	shir
lip	kalpuk; lew; irin *?
liquefacient	suyuq
liquefy	suyuqlashturmaq; suyuqlimaq
liqueur	likyor (haraq)
liquid	suyuq > suyuqluq, suyuq jisim
liquidate	qerzni tölimek; pul qilmaq, pullimaq; tügetmek; qirmaq, öltürmek
liquidation	qerzni tölesh; pul qilish, pullash; tügitish; qirish, öltürüş
liquidator	likwidator
liquor	haraq; haraq-sharap

list	isimlik; tizim; jedwel
listen	anglimaq; tingshimaq
listener	anglighuchi; tingshighuchi
listless	héssiz; soghuq
litany	uzun yadlima *
literacy	sawat, xet-sawat
literal	eynen; herpiy, herpmu-herp, xetmu-xet, lughiwiy
literal translation	lughe
literate	sawatliq
literature	edebiyat
lithe	yumshaq, ewrishim, tasmidek
lithesome	ewrishim, yumshaq
lithograph	tashbasma, litograf
lithographic	litografik
lithography	litografiye
litigant	dawachi, shikayetchi
litigate	dawa achmaq, dawa qilmaq, shikayet qilmaq, eriz qilmaq
litigation	dawa, shikayet, eriz
litigious	erizabaz, dawabaz
litigiousness	dawabazliq
litter	exlet exlet qilmaq
little	az, biraz, bize; birpes; kichik, kichikkine, azgine; yéter-yetmes, kam
little lamb	qozichaq
littleness	kichiklik
littoral	déngiz sahilige yéqin, qir
liturgy	ayin ***

livable	yashighili bolidighan
live	hayat kechürmek, yashimaq; tirik, janliq, hayat
live ammunition	oqlan'ghan patronlar
live weight	tirik wezn
livelihood	hayat, turmush, tirikchilik
lively	janliq, herketlik, herketchan, serheriket; kötirenggü, ruhluq, tirik, tétik, oynaq
liver	jiger
livestock	mal, charwa
livid	köküsh; külreng
living	hayatliq, yasham, tirikchilik, turmush hayatiy, hayatchan, janliq
lizard	keslenchük
load	yük; éghirliq
loaf	bolka
loafer	horun, nanchi, nanqépi
loam	munbet yer
loan	zayom > zayom bermek; qerz bermek; ariye bermek
loath	isteksiz, yirginishlik, qériq
loathe	yirginmek, qériq körmek
loathsome	qériq, yirginishlik
lob	lob (ténis'diki bir xil top urush usuli)
lobby	zal; ishik aldi; lobi > lobiliq qilmaq
lobe	yumulaq qisim (adem bedining orginining yaki qismining)
lobster	lobstér
local	yerlik
locality	yerlik, yer, makan, mewze
localize	yerlikleshtürmek

locate	orunlashturmaq; orunlashmaq, ornini tapmaq
location	orun; jay
locative	orun kélish (Gramatika)
loch	köl; dégiz qoltughi
lock	qulup; taram (bir taram chach) * quluplmaq, solimaq, taqimaq; qamal qilmaq
lock of goats and/or sheep	bir sürüw öchkiler we/yaki qoylar
locksmith	qulupchi
locomotion	heriket
locomotive	lokomotiw, parawuz (poyizning)
locomotive building	parawuzsazliq
locust	chiketke
lode	kan (métal kan tomuri)
lodge	jaylima, jaylashturmaq; iltimas sunmaq kepe; yataq
lodging	yataq; waqitliq yataq
lodgment	yétish; yataq
loft	rawaq
lofty	ela; igiz, yüksek; kelan dimagh *, hakawur, meghrur
log	yaghach
loggerhead	qapaqbash, yaghachbash, döt
logic	mentiq; logika
logical	mentiqe, logikal
logically	mentiqen
logician	mentiqchi, logikachi
loiter	laghaylima; aylanmaq, tamasha qilmaq
loiterer	laghaylighuchi

lone	yalghuz, تنها, yekke, taq; ghérip
loneliness	yalghuzliq, tenhaliq; öksizlik
lonely	yalghuz; gheribane; yekke
lonesome	yalghuzchiliq, tenhachiliq, ghéripchiliq
long	uzun; uzzaq
long ago	burun; burunqi zamanda
longevity	uzun ömürlük
longing	séghinch; xumar; hesret
longitude	uzunluq
look	qarimaq, baqmaq, köz salmaq, körmek, sep salmaq
loom	gewdilenmek; qaraymaq; örimek > destgah
loon	lun (ördek penjilik bir xil shu qusi); telwe, exlaqsiz kishi
loop	halqa > halqilimaq
loophole	yochuq; oq izi
loose	boshatmaq, qoyup bermek, azade qilamq; atmaq (mittiq, oqya, ...) yushmaq, bosh boshche, bosh halda
loosen	yumshatmaq
loosening	yumshitish
loot	olja
lop	putimaq, chapmaq
lope	ildam yügürmek
loquacious	walaqtekkür, kotkot
lord	padisha; xan; xuda; mewlana (titul)
lore	bilgi, bilig
lose	yoqalmaq; yoqatmaq
loss	yoqitish, yüttürish > yoqatmaq, yüttermek, ghayip qilmaq

lost	yoqatqan
lot	bölmek, ülüshlemek, taksimlamaq > amet; yer; film studiyosi; köp, jiq
lottery	lateriye
lotus	nilufer
loud	jarangliq; yangraq
loudly	jarangliq awaz bilen, ünlük awazda
lounge	safa > yalpaymaq, kérilmek
louse	pit
louvre	tünük
lovable	söyümlük
love	söygü, söyüş; küyünüş
lovely	güzel, zéba
lover	heweskar; ashıq-meshuq; ashıq, hebib, janane
low	pes; bosh; ajiz
low-spirited	
lower	töwenletmek > asti töwen, pest
lowland	pestlik
lowly	töwen, pest
loyal	sadiq; sadaqet
loyalist	sadiq
loyalty	sadaqet
lubber	béjirimsiz, leqwa, kolampay
lubricant	yaghlıma maddisi
lubricate	yaghlıma, maylımaq, siliqlımaq
lucid	éniq
luck	amet; teley

luckily	teley bilen
lucky	bexitlik; teleylik
lucrative	paydiliq, yaghliq
ludicrous	komik, külkilik
lug	tartish, tartma; leqwa, döt tartmaq
luggage	yük-taq
lukewarm	illiq
lull	tinchlandurmaq
lullaby	elley küyi
lumbar	belge ait > lumbér (beldiki bir xil qan tomur)
lumber	yaghach, yaghach-tarash > lopillimaq
luminary	nur menbesi, nurliq jisim
luminescence	yaltiraqliq, paraqliq
luminescent	yaltiraq, parildaq
luminosity	nurluqliq, parlaqliq
luminous	nurluq, parlaq
lump	uyum
lumpy	pichimsiz
lunacy	sarangliq
lunar	qemeriye
lunar year	qemeriye, ay yili
lunatic	sarang
lunch	chüshlik tamaq; chüshlik ghiza
luncheon	chüshlük, chüshlük ghiza, chüshlük taam
lung	öpke
lunge	étilmaq

lurch	sentürülmek, deldengshimek
lure	qiziqturmaq, tuzaq salmaq, azdurmaq > yem
lurid	qorqunch
lurk	yoshurmaq, mukmek
luscious	lezzetlik
lust	shehwe; xiris; arzu-arman
luster	parlaqliq
lustre	parlaqliq
lustrous	parlaq
lute	ud
luxuriance	molliq, munbetlik, berketlik
luxuriant	mol, bay, munbet, berketlik
luxuriate	keyip qilmaq
luxurious	zinnetlik; eyish-ishretlik; heshemetlik
luxury	keyip-sapa; eyish-ishret
lye	kül süyi
lying	aldamchiliq, aldaqchilik, kazzabliq > yatmaq, yatquzmaq
lying in wait	biqtirma
lymph	limba
lynch	elesh qilmaq, lynch etmek, sotsiz öltürmek
lynch law	qaraqaltek
lynx	qaraqulaq, silawsin *
lyre	lir (bir xil tariliq chalghu)
lyric	lirik
lyricism	lirikizm
macro	makro, chong tiptiki

mad	sarang
Madonna	Madonna (Madonna Louise Ciccobe, 1958. yili tugulghan) Amérikaliq syuper-cholpan (naxshichi, naxsha-yazghuchi, artis)
magazine	jornal
Martian	Mars'qa munasiwetlik > xiyaliy Mars'liqlar
matter	madda, ish
menu	tizimlik
micro	mikro, kichik tiptiki
Milky Way	samanyoli
million	milyon
month	ay (kaléendar)
mosque	méchit, meschit (musulmanlar ning ibadetxanisi)
mountain	tagh
mule	kechir
nail	tirnaq; mih; mihlimaq
naked	yalingach; qipyalingach; ochuq
name	isim; nam; shöhret
nap	qisqa uyqa; ogdimek; bir demlik uyqa
napkin	salfitka
Narcissus	nergiz
narrow	tar; cheklik
nation	dölet; el; millet
nationalism	milletchilik; milli musteqilliq
nationality	dölet tewelik
nationalization	dölet igilikige ötküzüsh
native	yerlik; öz yéri

natural	tebiy; adettiki; normal
nature	tebiet;; tebiy dunyasi
naughty	shoh; kepsiz
naval	déngiz armiyesining
near	yéqin; yéqin étirap
neat	retlik we taza; retlik we pakiz
necessary	zörür; lazim
necessity	lazim; kérek
neck	boyun
necklace	marjan
need	kérek; lazimlik; ihtiyaj
needle	yingne
needless	kéreksiz; hajetsiz
negative	inkar; bolushsiz
neglect	biparwaliq qilmaq; itibarsiz qilmaq
negotiation	söhbet; kengesh; meslihet
neighbor	qoshna; yenediki
neither	héchbiri; héchqaysi
Nemesis	öch alghuchi; küchlük reqip
Neolithic	Yéngi Tash dewrige munasiwetlik
nephew	jiiyen; jiiyen oghul
nerve	nirwa; yürek; gheyret
nervous	nirwa; nirwisi jiddileshmek
nest	uwa; uwilimaq
net	tor; tor siman
network	tor; sitka; torsiman nerse

never	hergiz; héchqachan	
new	yéngi	
newborn	yéngi tughulghan	
newly	yéngidin	
news	xewer; axbarat	
newspaper	gézit	
Newtonian	Newton'gha munasiwetlik	
next	yene biri; kélerki; yan	
nice	yaxshi; obdan	
night	tün; kéche; axsham	
nightingale	bulbul	
nine	toqquz	
nineteen	on toqquz	
ninety	toqsan	
no	yaq; yoq; yol qoymasliq	
noble	alijanab	
nobody	héchkim; héchkim yoq	
nod	béshini lengshitmaq (maqulluq bildurmek)	
noise	qalaymiqan awaz; warang-churung	
nominate	namzat körsetmek; tonushturmaq	
non-ferrous metals		renglik métallar
none	héchqaysi; birsimu yoq	
nonsense	quruq gep; bikar gep	
noodle	ügre; süyüqash, süyüq ash	
noon	chüşh; del chüşh	
normal	normal; ölchemlik; orunluq	

Norman	Normandiyelik (shimaliy Fransiye)
northeast	sherqi shimal
northern	shimaliy
northwest	gherbi shimal
nose	burun
nostril	burun töshügi
not at all	héchbir; esla; hecqachan
note	hatire; nota; qeghez pul
notebook	hatire depter
notice	ilan; omumiy ohturush
notice board	élan taxtisi
notify	doklat qilmaq; melum qilmaq
notion	idiye; chüshenche; közqarash
noun	isim (giramatika)
nourish	ozuqlandurmaq
novel	roman
now	hazir; emdi
nowadays	hazirqi waqitta; бүгünkü күнде
nowhere	héchqaysi jayda; hichyerde
number	san; miqdar
numeral	san; reqem
numerous	nurghun; köplep
nurse	bala baq'quchi; inigana
nursery	yesli; köchetxana
nut	shakalliq miwiler
nylon	nilon

nymph	perizat
o'clock	saat
oak	imen derixi
oath	qesem
obedience	boysunush; ita'et
obedient	boysunghan
obey	boysunmaq; riaye qilmaq
object	jisim; itiraz bildürmek
objection	itiraz; itiraz bildürmek
objective	obiktip; meqset
obligation	weziye; mejburiyet
obscure	qarang'ghu; tutuq; ghuwa
observation	tekshürüş; küzitish
observe	tekshürmek; küzetmek
obstacle	tosalghu; tosquinluq
obtain	ige bolmaq; érishmek; muyesser bolmaq
obvious	roshen; éniq; ochuq
occasion	peyt; purset; mezigil
Occident	Gherbiy yérim shar, Gherib (Yawropa we Amérika)
occupation	ishghal qilish; bésiwilish; kesp
occupy	igilimek; ishghal qilmaq
occur	yüz bermek; tughulmaq
occurrence	yüz bérish; weqe; tughulush
ocean	okiyan; déngiz okiyan; bipayan
October	Öktebir
odd	taq san (matimatika); taq; ajayip; qeyri

odor	puraq; hid
offence	sewenlik; xataliq; jinayet ötküzüş
offer	otturigha qoymaq; teminlimesk; beghishlimaq
office	ishxana; idare; xizmet orni
officer	ofitsir; emeldar
official	xizmettiki; wezipidiki; resmiy
offspring	perzent; ewlad
often	pat-pat; daim; hemishe
oil	may; yagh
old	qeri; yashanghan
olive	zeytun; zeytun derixi
Olympic	Olimpik
omit	qisqartmaq; elip tashlimaq; chüshürüp qoymaq
on the contrary	eksiche
once	bir qétim; bir mertem
one	bir; bir dane
one thousand	bir ming
onion	piyaz; bash piyaz
only	birdinbir; yalghuz
onward	ilgirlewatqan; algha basqan
opaque	tutuq; nur ötmeydighan
open	ochuq; keng; azade; bipayan
openly	aq köngül; semimiy
operate	aylandurmaq; mangdurmaq; ishlimesk
operation	aylinish; herketlinish
operator	ishchi; opiratsiye qilghuchi; bashqurghuchi

opinion	pikir; közqarash
opponent	qarshi terep; reqib
opportunity	purset; peyt
oppose	qarmu qarshi qoymaq; qarshi turmaq; qarshiliq körsetmek
opposite	qarmu qarshi; eksiche
oppress	zulum qilmaq; ezmek; basmaq
or	yaki
oral	éghizche
orange	oringe; mandarin; qizghuch seriq
orbit	orbita
orchard	miwiliq bagh; teriqchiliq meydan
order	terkip; retlik
ordinate	ordinat (Matématika)
ox	öküz
oxen	(plural : oxen) öküz
Pan-American	barliq Amérika döletliri (Shimaliy, Jenubiy we Ottrua Amérika döletliri)
paper	keghez
parents	ata-ana
Parisian	Parisliq
park	toxtatmak (peil) baghcha (isim)
party	partiye, olturush
peacock	toz
pen	kelem
pencil	kérindash
penis	zeker (erlerning jinsi ezasi)
percent	persent, yüzde

Philistine	Filistin (qedimiy dewrdiki haziriqi Israilyede yashighan bir millet); mediniyetsiz, qalaq, qopal, meshchan*
phrase	ibare
physiology	fizologiyе
pink	hal reng
port	port
porter	hammal
pretentious	yasalmiliq, saqtiliq, yalghanchiliq
profile	profil, terjimihal
psychology	psixologiyе
pure sciences	sap penler
put	koyush
quack	ghaqildimaq (ördek)
quackery	aldamchiliq
quadrant	kuadrat
quadrante	kuadrat
quadratic	kuadratik
quadrennial	tötyilliq; tötyilda bir
quadruple	töt hessilimek
quagmire	patqaq
quail	bödüne; aliy pahishe ayal > qorqmaq
quaint	antik *
quake	tewrime, tewresh, silkilish
qualification	layaqet
qualified	layaqetlik
qualifier	layaqetlik kishi

qualify	layaqiti toshmaq
qualitative	süpetlik
quality	xarektir; süpet
qualm	wijdan azapi
quandary	ikkilem, ikkilime, téngirqash
quantitative	san(iy). miqdariy
quantity	miqdar
quantum	kuantum (Fizika)
quarantine	kuarantin > kuarantin qilmaq, ayrimlimaq
quarrel	ghelwe; talash-tartish; jidel
quarrelsome	hazazul, urushqaq
quarry	qazmaq; teshmek > ow, olja
quart	kuart (miqdar)
quarter	charek; törtin bir; bir pesil
quarterly	pesillik, töt ayliq
quartermaster	intendant *
quarters	turaq jay; xizmet orun
quartet	tötlük; kuartét
quarto	kuarto, waraq (A3)*
quartz	kuartz
quash	bashturmaq
quay	pristal
queasy	rahetsiz
queen	hanish; ayal padishah; perzin
queer	qusqudek
quell	basturmaq

quench	bashturmaq; öchürmek
querulous	toxtimay shikayet qilishqa ait
query	sorimaq; sinimaq
quest	izdesh; izdinish; idimek
question	soal; éniqsiz mesile; soraq
questioner	soal
queue	öchret
quibble	bashqa yerge burash (sözni)
quick	téz, chaq'qan, ittik, ildam, derhal
quicken	ittikletmek; tizletmek; ilham bermek
quickly	téz; ildam; chapsan
quickness	tézlík
quicksand	aqma qum
quicksilver	simap
quid	bir stirling
quiescence	ténch, jim-jit
quiescent	ténch, jim-jit
quiet	tinch; tiptinch; jim; jimjit
quietly	jimjit; éghir-bésiq
quietus	ejellik zerbe
quill	pey
quilt	shirma *; yotqan; körpe; yékendaz
quince	bir xil méwe *
quintessence	jewher
quintet	bashlik
quintuple	bash hesse

quip	letipe
quirk	ajayıplıq
quit	toxtimaq; ishtin chiqip ketmek; ayrılmaq
quite	intayin; bek; hélila
quits	teng, jüp san; oxshash
quiver	titirek; titretmek; tewretmek
Quixotic	Don Kixot'dek
quiz	sinaq; soal; imtihan
quorum	nisap *
quota	hesse, pay
quotation	delil; neqil; üzündi
quote	neqil keltürmek; delil keltürmek; bahalimaq
quotient	bölüm
rabbi	rabbay (Yehudi diniy erbap)
rabbit	toshqan, qoyan
rabble	puxra
rabid	fanatik
race	irq; musabiqe
racer	musabiqichi
racial	irqiy
rack	jawen, tekche > azaplımaq, qiynimaq, azar bermek
racket	rikıt; bulangchılar
racy	janlıq, rohluq, qiziqqan
radial	radiyal
radiance	parlaqlıq, jilwilik
radiant	parlaq, parildaydighan, nurliq

radiate	nurlanmaq, nur chachmaq
radiation	radiyatsion
radiator	radiyator
radical	radikal
radicalism	radikalizm
radically	radikal halde
radio	radiyo
radish	turp
radium	radium
radius	radius
radix	radiks
raffle	latariye
raft	sal
rafter	salchi
rag	eski lata, eski rex, palas > tériktürüş
rage	ghezep, xirs; hayajan; qehr
ragged	jitiq; eski-püski
raid	tuyuqsiz hujum qilmaq > tuyuqsiz hujum
rail	rélis, poyuz yoli > rélis yatquzmaq
railing	rélis
raillery	chaqchaq
railway	rélis, poyuz yoli
rain	yamghur yaghmaq > yamghur
rainbow	hesen-hösen
rainfall	yéghish mixtari
rainy	yamghurluq

raise	baqmaq, yétishtürmek, perwishlimesk, terbiyelimesk, östürmek; köpeytmek; kötermek, hawatlatmaq
raisin	kishmish
rajah	Hindistan shahzadisi
rake	toplmaq, yighmaq; yantulmaq; qaqmaq > xaskash
rally	birleshtürmek, yighmaq, toplashmaq; elige kelmek, saqaymaq; mazaq qilmaq > birleshme, birlik, ansambol, toplashmaq
ram	ussushmek > qoshqa
ramble	daydimaq; seyle qilmaq > seyle
ramification	aqiwet; putaq; achimaq; tarmaq
ramify	putaqqlmaq, achilmaq
ramose	tarmaq
ramp	köterme
rampant	mol
rampart	sépil; köterme
ramrod	ramrod
rancid	erke, reswa, nakas, chirik, sésiq
rancor	öchmenlik, düşmenlik; achchiq, gherez, gina
rancorous	öchmenlik, düşmenlik; achchiq, gherezlik
rancour	öchmenlik, düşmenlik; achchiq, gherez, gina
random	tasadibiy
range	tagh tizmisi; menzil; otlaq, yaylaq; daire; sahe
ranger	orman qarawuli, orman baqquchi
rank	derije, mertibe
rankle	dawamliq achchiqlmaq, achchiqini unutalmaq
ransack	bulang-talang qilmaq

ransom	göre heqqi
rant	qehr-zehrini tökmek
rap	chekmek, urmaq > rap (mizika)
rapacious	ach; shexsiyetchi; yirtquch
rape	basqunchiliq qilmaq, tajawuz qilmaq > basqunchiliq, tajawuz
rapid	téz
rapidity	sür'et
rapidly	derhal, shuan
rapids	téz éqin
rapine	oghirliq
rapt	meptunluq, tilsimliq
raptorial	yirquchluq
rapture	mehliya
rapturous	xursend
rare	kemchil, kemlik, tépilmas; gheyri; eziz, nadir
rarefy	siyraklashmaq; saplashturmaq
rarely	kem, az
rarity	kemlik, azliq; gheyrilik
rascal	xumper, gezende, qizitalaq, palaket
rash	telwelik > ishshiq, qaparma
raspberry	malina, xojaghat, maymunchaq
rat	yalman; xain > xainliq qilmaq
rate	sür'et; miqdar; norma
ratepayer	baj tapshurghuchi
rather	anche
ratification	ratifikatsiye, testiq

ratify	testiqlimaq
ratio	nisbet
ration	pay, hesse, ratsion
rational	mentiq
rationale	mentiqe, logika
rationalism	ratsionalizm, aqilchiliq
rationality	aqilchiliq, mentiqiliq
rattle	taqirlimaq, warillamaq, sharaqlimaq, gupillamaq, titrimək
rattlesnake	warillaq yılan *
raucous	sürenlik, awazliq
ravage	xarap qilmaq, buzmaq
rave	serhewes; estayildil
ravel	yeshmek; perishan bolmaq, heyran bolmaq, ganggirimaq
raven	qaraqagha
ravenous	ach, tamaxor
ravine	jar, soy, tangi
raving	alahsirimaq, alahlimaq
ravish	basqunchiliq qilish
raw	xam > yara
ray	nur
raze	(saqal-burut) almaq, qirmaq; buzmaq, pachaqlimaq
razor	ustura; bértiwa
reach	(nishangha) yetmek
reachable	yetkili bolidighan
react	tepmek, qarshiliq
reaction	réaksiye

reactionary	réaktsion, qara guruhlar, teskarichi *
reactive	réaktip
read	oqimaq > oqu
readable	oqushluq, qoqughili bolidigan
reader	oqurmen, kitabxan
readily	qolayliqla, asanla
reading	oqush
readjust	qayta tüzetmek, tekrar tüzetmek
ready	teyyar
real	réal
realism	réalizm
realistic	réalistik, heqiqiy, rast
reality	heqiqet
realization	gerçekleşme
realize	gerçekleştmek
really	heqiqeten, rast
realm	dunya, alem
realty	mülk
ream	miqdar söz
reap	orimaq (oghaq bilen)
reaper	ormichi, omichi
reappear	tekrar peyda bolmaq
rear	arqa
rearrange	yéngidin tüzmetmek
reason	eqil yürüzmetmek > sewep
reasonable	eqilgha sighidigan

reasoning	eqil yürgüzmek
reassert	qayta tekitlimesk
reassign	yéngidin békitmek
reassure	qayra wede bermek
rebate	erzanlashturmaq
rebel	isyan
rebellion	isyan
rebellious	isyankar
rebirth	qayta tughulush, qayat gülünüsh
rebound	qangqima (top) > qangqish
rebuff	red qilma, red étish
rebuild	qayra qurmaq
rebuke	azarlima, deshnam
rebut	taraymaq
recall	eske keltürmek
recant	waz kechmek
recapitulate	xulase qilmaq
recapture	xatirlatmaq, qayta ishlimesk
recast	yéngidin tökmek, yéngidin quymaq
recede	chékinmek
receipt	élindi, résipt
receivable	alghili bolidighan
receive	almaq
receiver	alghuchi
recent	eng yéngi; yéqinqi
recently	yéqinda

reception	qobul, qobullima
receptive	élish, qobul
recess	tenepiz, tetil
recession	chékinme
recessive	chékinish
recidivist	rétsidivist
recipe	rétsépt
recipient	alghuchi
reciprocal	qarshiliq
reciprocate	qarshiliq qilmaq
reciprocity	qarshiliq
recital	résital (Muzika), oynash
recitation	qiraet; tilawet
recite	yadlash
reckless	diqqetsiz
reckon	texmin etmek
reckoning	texmin; hésab
reclaim	iadisini istimek
reclamation	qayta ige bolush, islah etmek
recline	ongdisigha yatmaq, yastanmaq
recluse	yalghuz yashaydighan
reclusive	yalghuz yashaydighan
recognizance	kapalet
recognize	tonimaq
recoil	qapchimaq > tepki
recollect	xatirlimek

recollection	xatirlesh
recommend	tewsiye etmek
recommendation	tewsiye
reconcilable	murese qilghili bolidighan
reconcile	murese qilmaq, pétishmaq, kélishtürmek, yarashmaq
reconciliation	murese, pétishish, kélishtürüş, yarishish
reconnaissance	razwédka, rekonisans
reconnoiter	razwétka qilmaq
reconsider	qayta oylashmaq, qayta pikir qilmaq
reconsideration	qayta oylushush, qayta pikir
reconstruct	qayat qurmaq
record	xatirlimek, qeyt qilmaq > xatir, qeyt
recorder	xatirligüch; ünalghu; xatirligüchi, qeyt qilghuchi
recount	anglatmaq, hékaye qilmaq
recoup	tölimek
recourse	panaliq, yadrem
recover	saqaymaq, tüzelmek, késeldin turmaq, saghlamlashmaq, qutulmaq, eslige kelmek
recoverable	saqiyalaydighan, eslige kéleleydighan, tüzilidighan
recovery	shipa
recreant	yüreksiz, hez, jasaretsiz, jür'etsiz
recreate	yéngidin yaratmaq, yéngidin ijad qilmaq
recreation	köngül achmaq, tamasha
recrimination	shikayetke qarshiliq
recrudescence	qayta körinüş, qayta qosghulush
recrudescent	qayta qozghulushqa ait

recruit	esker toplimaq, esker almaq > yéngi esker, yéngi eze
recruitment	esker toplash, esker élish
rectangle	tiktötbulung
rectangular	tiktötbulungluq
rectify	toghurlimaq, ongshimaq
rectitude	durustluq, toghruluq
rector	réktor, mektep mudiri
recuperate	saqaymaq, tüzelmek, késeldin turmaq, saghlamlashmaq, qutulmaq, eslige kelmek
recur	tekrarlmaq, yenelimek
recurrence	tekrarlma, tekrarlash, qaytilima, qaytilash
recurrent	tekrar, yene, qayta
red	qizil qizil
redde	qizarmaq, qizillashmaq
reddish	qizghush
redeem	tölimek; qutqazmaq
redeemer	qutqazghuchi
redemption	tölem; qutquzush
redolence	xushpuraq
redolent	xushpuraqliq
redouble	arturmaq, köpeytme, hessilimek
redoubt	mudapiye qurulmisi
redoubtable	qorqunushluq
redound	yighmaq, toplimaq; oylighandek bolmaq; qaytmaq
redraw	qaytasizmaq, qaytayazmaq
redress	qayta kiyinmek; toghurlimaq, tüzetmek; tazlima; tölimek

reduce	azaytmaq, kamaytmaq, töwenletmek, qisqartmaq, taraytmaq; reduce the price erzenleshtürmek
reducible	azaytqili bolidighan, kamaytqili bolidighan, töwenletkili bolidighan, qisqartqili bolidighan, taraytqili bolidighan
reduction	azaytma, azaytish, kamaytma, kamaytish, qisqartish, qisqartma
redundance	mol, köp, artıqlıq
redundancy	artıqlıq, molluq
redundant	köp, artuq
reed	qumush; sümürgüch
reedy	qumushluq
reef	qiyalıq
reek	sésıq puraq chiqarmaq > par; tuman; ish
reel	örimek > duk
reestablish	yéngidin qurmaq
reeve	kent béshi
refer	éwetmek; körsetmek
referable	munasiwetlik
referee	référ, hakim
reference	référans; shahadetname
referendum	référandum
referrer	référ
refine	pishshıqlap ishlimek, tazlimaq, yaxshilimaq
refined	pishliqlap ishlen'gen, tazlanghan, yaxshılan'ghan
refinement	pishshıqlash, tazilash, paklash
refiner	pishshıqlıghuch; tazlıghuch; filtér
refinery	pishshıqlap ishlesh zawuti

refit	qayta tüzetmek, tekrar tüzetmek
reflect	eks etmek; inkas etmek; ipade tapmaq; qaytmaq
reflection	eks, inkas, ipade, mulahize, taammul
reflective	eks étishchan
reflector	réfléktor, qaytarghuch
reflex	réfléeks, eks'étish
reflexible	eks'étishchan
reflexive	özlük
reform	islahat, qaytaqurush > islahat qilmaq, qayta qutmaq
reformation	islahat
reformatory	daril'exlaq, islah'öyi, islah mektibi
reformer	islahatchi
refract	réfrakt qilmaq, sunmaq (nurning sunushi)
refraction	réfraktsiye, sunush
refractor	réfraktor
refractory	jahil, itaetsiz
refrain	özini tutmaq, qaytmaq
refresh	yéngilimaq; janlandurmaq
refresher	janlandurghuch; salqinlatquch; söyünche
refreshment	janlandurghuch (taam, ichimlik)
refrigerant	réfrigérant, sowutquch, muzlatquch
refrigerate	muzlatmaq, sowutmaq
refrigeration	muzlatma, sowutma
refringency	muzlutushchanligi; sundurushchanligi (nurni yaki énirgiyeni)
refrigent	muzlutushchanliq; sundurushchanliq (nurni yaki énirgiyeni)
refuge	musapir bolmaq, qachmaq, panaliq tilimek

refugee	musapir, qachqin, muhajir
refund	bedel qayturmaq
refusal	red
refuse	red qilmaq, qaytarmaq > gende
refute	red etmek
regain	qayta ige bolmaq, yéngidin qazanmaq
regal	shahane, muhteshem
regale	eysh qilmaq, halawet qilmaq, hozurlanmaq
regalia	itaetmenlikning simwoli
regality	xandanliq
regard	izzet, izzet-ikram, abroy, qedir, qedir-qimmet; riaye; hörmet; pisend; nisbeten
regardless	néme bolishidin qet'i nezer
regatta	qéyiq musabiqisi; kime musabiqisi
regency	régét höhömdarliqi
regenerate	islah qilmaq, tüzetmek, yaxshilimaq
regeneration	yéngilima, yaxshilash
regent	naib
regicide	xanqatili (xanni öltürgüchi)
regime	réjim
regimen	réjim
regiment	polk
regimental	polkka ait
region	rayon
register	qeyt qilmaq, qeyt etmek; zakas qilmaq > royxet
registrar	royxetchi, qeyt memuri, régistrator
registration	qeyt

registry	qeyt, tesjil
regnant	höhümrän
regress	keynige ketmek, chékinmek, inqiraz bolmaq
regression	inqiraz, tanazzul, chékinme
regret	arman qilmaq, armanda qalmaq, epsus yimek, apsus qilmaq, epsuslanmaq, pushayman qilmaq, taessuf qilmaq, taessuflanmaq, ökinmek, öksimek > ökinch, arman, epsus, pushayman, taessuf
regretful	pushman, pushayman, ökinchlik
regular	muntizim (qoshun); chöpqet, daimiy xéridar intizamliq, normal, sistémiliq; addiy, adettiki
regularity	muntizimliq, intizamliq
regulate	normanlima, duruslima, toghurlima, kontrol qilmaq
regulation	intizam, nizam, nizamname, daide, ustaw, destur
regulative	kontrolgha ait, bashqurushqa ait
regulator	régulator
rehabilitate	eslige kelmek, namini aqlimaq
rehabilitation	eslige kélish, nam aqlash
rehear	qayta tingshash
rehearsal	répétitsiye, tekrarlama, meshiq
rehearse	répétitsiye qilmaq, meshiq qilmaq
reign	seltenet sürmek, höküm sürmek, hökümdarliq qilmaq > seltenet, hökümdarliq, dewr, padishaliq
reimburse	tölimek
rein	tizgin > tizginlimek, kontrol qilmaq
reindeer	ren kiyiki
reinforce	küchlendürmek, quwetlendürmek, mustehkemlimek

reinforcement	destek; quwetlendürme; mustehkemlime
reins	tizginlik, kontrolluq
reinstate	esli halitige keltürmek
reinvest	mertiwisini eslige keltürmek; qayta hoquq bermek; qayta mebleq salmaq
reinvigorate	yéngilash, qayta janlashturush
reissue	yéngidin chiqarmaq, yéngidin basmaq, yéngidin chiqmaq > yéngi basmisi
reiterate	tekrarlimaq, qaytilimaq
reiteration	tekrarlima, qaytilima
reject	red qilmaq, red etmek, qobul qilmasliq
rejoice	söyündürmek, yayrimaq, tentene qilmaq, xursend qilmaq, shadlanmaq
rejoin	tekrar/qaytidin birleshtirmek; tekrar/qaytidin qétilmaq, tekrar/qaytidin ishtiraq etmek; jawab bermek
rejoinder	jawab
rejuvenate	yashlashmaq, kenjleshmek
rejuvenescence	yashlishish, kenjlishish
rekindle	qayta yandurmaq, qayta yaqmaq
relapse	inqiraz; tanazzul; qaytilima, tekralimaq > keynige qaytmaq, chékinmek; qaytilimaq
relate	sözlimek, éytmaq; munasiwet qilmaq, baghlimaq, alaqe qilmaq
related	baghlinishliq, aladidar, munasiwetlik
relation	munasiwet, alaqe, baghlam, dext, qérindashliq, xéshlik, taelluq, tégishlik
relative	tuqqan, qérindash, qandash, xéli-xésh munasiwetlik, nisbiy
relax	istirahet qilmaq, put-qolini sozmaq, aramlanmaq, échilmaq, rahetlenmek, boshashmaq, paraghet qilmaq, tinim almaq
relaxation	istirahet, put-qolini sozush, aram, rahet, boshashma, paraghet, tinim

relay	küch ulımaq > küch ulash
release	xalas, qutuldurush, derxan, qoyup bermek > xalas qilmaq, qutuldurmaq, azat qilmaq, derxan qilmaq
relegate	éwetmek; körsetmek, atımaq; hawale qilmaq
relent	yumshımaq, ayımaq
relentless	ayawsız, yaman
represent	wekil bolmaq, wakalet bolmaq; képil bolmaq; ipadilimek, teswir etmek/qilmaq, teswirlimek
representation	wekillik; wakalet; teswir
representative	wekil; députat xaraktérlik; teswiri; wakaletlik
repress	ezmek, basturmaq, jebr-zulum qilmaq, idare qilmaq, kontrol qilmaq, tézginlimek, ram qilmaq, teslim qilmaq, tindirmaq
repressible	ezgini bolidighan, basturghili bolidighan, jebr-zulum qilghili bolidighan, idare etkili bolidighan, kontrol etkili bolidighan, tézginligili bolidighan, ram qilghili bolidighan, teslim qilghili bolidighan
repression	basturma, jebr-zulum, idare, kontrol
repressive	répréssiw
reprieve	jazani kéchiktürmek (ölüm jazası) > kéchiktürme
reprimand	azar; itab; tene; yan, kayish; sökish; tezir > azarlımaq; itab qilmaq; tene qilmaq; yanmaq, kayımaq; sökmek; tezir bermek
reprint	tekrar basma, tekrarbasma > tekrar basmaq, tekrarbasmaq
reprisal	intiqam, öch, qérımta, qısas, xun
reprise	qaytilıma > qaytilımaq
reproach	tene
reprobate	tenqitlimek, deshnam qilmaq, mehkum qilmaq
reproduce	köpeymek

reproduction	köpiyish; tekrar ishlepchiqirish
reproof	tene; azar
reptile	ömülügüchi haywan
republic	jumhuriyet
republican	jumhuriyetchi
republicanism	jumhuriyetchilik
repudiate	red etmek, qobul etmeslik
repugnance	dilazarliq; qérihliq; qebihliq; reswaliq; xunukliq; nepret; ixtilapliq, zidliq; hezer, seskinish, yirginish
repugnant	dilazar; hujumkar; nepretlik, qebih, xunuk, reswa, qérih, yirginishlik; zid, qarmu-qarshi, xilap; dushmanlik, muxalif, muqabil; naraziliq
repulse	red qilmaq, red bermek; mudape qilmaq, hujum qayturmaq; mardud; qérih körmek; daf etmek
repulsive	tépishish (Fizika)
repurchase	yéngidin sétiwalmaq
reputable	abroyluq
reputation	abroy, shöhret
repute	-ni körmek, -ni dep bilmek > abroy, shöhret, at, nam; wezn
reputedly	éytishlarga qarighanda, anglitishlarga qarighanda
request	istek, telep, dilek, tilish > istancek, telep qilmaq, tilimek
requiem	ölükler üçün yézilghan muzika
require	istancek, telep qilmaq
requirement	ihtiyach; telep; lazim; kéreklik; zörüret
requisite	lazim shey'i, kéreklik shey'i
requital	tölem; öch, qisas
requite	qarshilighini bermek; tölimek; öch almaq, qisas almaq, intiqam almaq

resale	tekkar sétish
rescind	bikar qilmaq
rescission	bikar qilish
rescue	qutqazmaq > qurtarma
research	tetqiqat
reseat	qayta olturmaq *
resemblance	oxshashliq
resemble	oxshamaq
resent	qizghanmaq resend (qayta ewetmek) ning ötken zaman shekli
resentful	gherezlik, achchiq, ghezeblilik
resentment	gherez, achchiq, ghezeb, gina
reservation	résérwatsion, yer ayirtma; tereddut
reserve	saqlimaq; ajratmaq > zapas, saqlima; ajratma
reserved	zapasliq
reservoir	su ambar
reset	hazir etmek, yéngidin yerleshtürmek
resettle	yéngidin yerleshmek
reshape	özgertmek
reside	istiqamat qilmaq, turmaq, yerleshmek, jaylashmaq
residence	olturma, ikamet, istiqamet jayi, makan, turar jay
residency	turar jay
resident	istiqamet qilghuchi, yerlik
residential	istiqametgah, turargah
residual	artqan, artiq
residue	artiq, qalghan qisim
resign	istipa bermek

resignation	istipa
resigned	boyun égidighan
resilience	élastikiliq, qarshiliq
resilient	élastik
resin	yélim
resist	direnmek, qarshi turmaq, qarshi qoymaq
resistance	qarshiliq
resistant	qarshiliq
resistive	qarshi
resistless	qarshiliqsiz
resolute	mehkem; iradilik; jezmen; azmkar
resolution	qarar; tekliq
resolve	qarar bermek; qararlashturmaq
resolved	qararlashturghan
resonance	résonans
resonant	résonant
resonate	sada kelmek
resort	seylegah
resound	sada kelmek
resource	bayliq
resourceful	quwetlik, énergiyelik, köydi-pishti, bijirim, yaratquchi
respect	hörmet, izzet, ikram, izzet-ikram, abroy; riaye; royixatir, xatir; tawajjuh
respectability	hörmetlik
respectable	hörmetlik
respectful	hörmetlik; riayelik
respective	shexsiy, ayrim-ayrim

respectively	ayrim-ayrim halda
respiration	nepes
respirator	réspirator
respiratory	nepeske ait
respite	möhlet, süre; kéchiktürüşh
resplendent	parlaq, körkemlik, köz qamashturidighan
respond	jawab qayturmaq, jawab bermek
respondent	jawabkar, eyblengüchi, eybdar; jawab bergüchi
response	jawab
responsibility	mes'uliyet; mejburiyet; jawabkarlik; zimma; képillik; mes'uliyetlik
responsible	mes'uliyet; jawabkarliq
rest	dem almaq, aram almaq, hardiq chiqarmaq > dem, aram, hardiq, istirahat
restaurant	resturan
restitution	iade
restive	tinimsiz; hozursiz, rahetsiz; jahil; kontrolsiz
restless	herketchan, tinmas; huzursiz; wesweschilik; uyqusiz
restoration	iade; normal haletke kelme, esli halitige kelme
restore	iade etmek; yéngidin janlandurmaq
restorer	iade etken
restrain	tutmaq, tizginlimek
restraint	tutmaq
restrict	tosimaq
restricted	tosalghan
restriction	tosaq
result	netije; aqiwet

resultant	meydangha kelgen, -din chiqqan
resume	yéngidin bashlimaq > yéngidin bashlima
resumption	yéngidin bashlima
resurgent	tirilgen
resurrection	tirilish the Day of Resurrection qiyamet-qayim
resuscitate	tirilmaq
retail	parche satilghan > parche satmaq > parche sétiq, parche soda
retailer	parche sodiger
retain	turmaq, saqlimaq
retainer	tutquchi; saqlighuchi *
retake	qayta almaq
retaliate	öch almaq, intiqam almaq
retaliation	öch élish, öch alma, intiqam
retard	kéchiktürmek; chékinmek; zeyiplenmek
retardation	kéchiktürme; chékinme; zeyiplenme
retch	qusushqa tirishmaq
retention	tutma
reticence	jimxor, kam sözchi, kamsuxanliq
reticent	kamsuxan
retina	rétina (Anatomi)
retinue	maiya
retire	pénsiyege chiqmaq
retirement	pénsiye
retort	n.téz jawab; qayturma jawab; qayturma hujum
retouch	rétushlimaq (özgertmek, pedezlimesk)
retoucher	rétushchi

retrace	tekrar izdimek
retract	chékinmek
retreat	chékinmek
retrench	azaytmaq, qisqartmaq
retrenchment	azaytma, qisqartma
retribution	jaza; jazalandurma
retrieval	érishim; alma; yasash; eslige keltürüş
retrieve	érishmek; almaq; yasimaq; eslige keltürmek
retroactive	qarshi; ötmüşke tersir qilidighan
retroflex	arqigha igilidighan
retrograde	arqigha yanidighan
retrogression	arqigha yanidighan
retrospect	ötmüşke béqish, ötmüşke nezer
retrospective	ötmüşke béqishqa ait, ötmüşke nezerge ait
return	qaytmaq
reunion	qayta birleshme
reunite	qayta birleshmek
reveal	achmaq, ashkarlimaq
revel	xoshalliq
revelation	achma, ashkarlima
revelry	xoshalliq
revenge	öch almaq, intiqam almaq
revenue	irim, payda; baj
reverberate	sada chiqmaq
reverberation	sada
revere	hörmetlimek

reverence	ihtiram, hörmət
reverend	ihtiramgha erziydighan, hörmətke sazawer
reverent	hörmətlik
reverently	hörmət bilen, ihtiram bilen
reversal	örülme, burulma
reverse	eski, tetür *
reversion	esli halitige keltürmek
revert	qaytilimaq
review	tekrar közdin kechürmek > obzor
reviewer	obzorchi
revile	deshnam qilmaq, tillimaq
revisal	özgertmek *
revise	tekrar revise lesson ders tekrarlimaq
revision	tüzetme
revisit	qayta ziyaret
revival	qayta güllinish
revive	qayta güllenmek
revocation	iptal, bikar qilma
revoke	yoq qilmaq
revolt	isyan qilmaq
revolution	inqilab
revolutionary	inqilawiy
revolve	aylanmaq
revolver	tapancha
revulsion	jiddiy özgürüş *
reward	mukapat

rewrite	yéngidin yazmaq
rhapsody	rapsodi
rhetoric	ritorik, ritorika, söz sen'eti
rhetorician	sözlükshunas, sözbilimchi
rheumatic	rimatizimge ait
rhinoceros	kerkidan
rhubarb	riwach
rhyme	qapiye
rhythm	ritim; wezn; qapiye; zerb
rhythmical	wezndar, ritimliq
rib	qorgha
ribald	aghzi buzuq
rice	gürüch
rich	bay
riches	bayliq; texit-bexit; döletmen
richly	bayche
richness	bayliq
rick	döwlimek > saman, quruq ot-chöp
ricochet	regetke * > qangqimaq
rid	tashlimaq, yoqatmaq
riddance	qachmaq, yiraq turmaq, tashlimaq
riddle	tépishmaq
ride	minmek
rider	min'güchi
ridge	sirt; qira; lep; tizma (MOUNTAIN RIDGE tagh tizmiliri)
ridicule	hejiwe qilmaq, zangliq qilmaq, mazax qilmaq, mazaxlimaq, mesxire qilmaq

ridiculous	külkülük
riding	minme
rife	yayghin, tarqalghan
riffraff	qalan'ghi-qasan'ghi * ; exlet
rifle	miltiq
rift	yériq
rig	üskine
rigging	arqan-zenjir
right	hoquq
righteous	durus, erdemlik, toghru; adil
righteousness	durusluq, heqiqet
rightful	heq, toghra, durus
rigid	qattiq
rigidity	qattiqliq
rigmarole	qalaymiqan söz
rigor	qattiqliq
rigorous	qattiq. keskin
rigour	qattiqliq; keskinlik
rim	tégerchik
rind	shopuk *
ring	halqa; qongghiraq awazi
ringleader	jorabashi
ringworm	bir xil tére késel
rink	muz meydan
rinse	chayqimaq
riot	buzghunluq

rioter	buzghunchi
riotous	buzuq
rip	yirtmaq, yarmaq
ripe	pishqan; yetken
ripen	pishmaq; yétilmek
ripeness	pishqan; yetken *
ripple	halqilimaq (kichik dolqun)
rise	qopmaq, kötürülmek
riser	isyanchi; kötürülgen
risible	külkülük
rising	yüksilish, kötürülüş
risk	xewip, tehlike
risky	xewiplik, tehlike*
rite	adet
ritual	adet
rival	reqip
rivalry	riqabet
riven	yarmaq, yirtmaq
river	derya
riverside	qir
rivet	perchin *
rivulet	yilgha; soy; östek; ériq
roach	hesen-shérik
road	yol
roam	kezmek; yaghaylima

roar	waqirimaq; wangillimaq; güwillimek; gübürlimek; gürüllimek; qiyqirmaq; süren salamaq; shawqun salmaq
roast	kawab qilmaq; qizartmaq, qowrimaq
rob	qaraqchilik qilmaq, oghurlimaq, talimaq
robber	qaraqchi; oghri; talanchi
robbery	qaraqchilik, oghurluq, talanchiliq
robe	yekte; qaba; ton; xalat; chapan
robin	bir xil qush**
robust	küchlük; saghlam
rock	tash, qiya > éghangshimaq
rocker	éghang orunduq
rocket	rakita
rocky	tashliq, qiyaliq
rodent	kémiruwchi *
roe	qaracha (bir xil bugha)*; béliq tuximi
roeback	erkek qaracha * (bir xil bugha)
rogue	yarimas kishi, peskesh kishi, nachar kishi
role	rol
roll	yumulimaq, éghangshimaq
roller	ghaltek
rollick	oynimaq
roman	Roman, Rimliq
romance	romantika, romans
romantic	romantik
romp	gurpaklashmaq
roof	ögze

rook	aldımaq
rookery	hawanlar top yashaydighan we köpiydighan yer
room	öy, xana
roomy	keng, azade
roost	tünek
rooster	xoraz
root	yiltizlimaq > yiltiz
rope	arqan
rosary	gülzar
rose	etirgül
roster	tizimlik
rostrum	supa
rosy	güldek
rot	chirimek
rotary	rotatsion
rotate	aylanmaq
rotation	aylanma
rote	kündilik *
rotten	chürük, chirigen
rotund	yumulaq
rotunda	üstü yumulaq bina
rouble	rubli (Russiye puli birligi)
rouge	upa-englik
rough	qopal, egir-bügri
roughly	texminen
roughness	qopalliq

roulette	rulét (qimar üskini)
round	yumilaq
roundabout	egme, aylanma
rouse	oyghanmaq, kötürülemk
rout	halak qilmaq, bitchit qilmaq
route	yol
routine	adet, usul adettiki, addiy
rove	sergendar bolmaq
rover	sergendar
row	palaqlimaq (kime); tillimaq > ret
rowdy	qopal kishi
royal	xan jemeti
royalty	n.
rub	sürkimek
rubber	kawchuk; rézinge
rubbish	exlet
rubble	tash-késekler *
ruby	yaqut
rudder	dümen *
ruddy	qizil, al
rude	qopal, qalaq
rudeness	qopalliq, qalaqliq
rudimentary	temel, iptidaiy
rue	pushayman qilmaq
ruefully	pushaymanliq bilen
ruff	yaqa (16. 17. esirlerdiki)

ruffian	haywansipet, wehshiy; qanunsiz; tahawuzchilarche, urushqaq, zorawan
ruffle	qayrimaq; perishan qilamaq; patilimaq
rug	gilem; palas
rugged	ongghul-dongghul
ruin	xarab qilmaq; buzmaq > xarabiliq
ruinous	xarap; ebjeq; kasapet; apet, halaket
rule	hakimlik qilmaq; gezlimek, ölchimek > hakimlik; hakimdar; qanun, nizam; addet; gez
ruler	hökümdar; gez
ruling	höküm; hakim hokümrän
rum	ispiqliq ichimlik (shiker qomushidin ishligen) > gheyriy,ghelite
rumble	gümbürlimek; güldürlimek
ruminant	köwshügüchi
ruminant	köwshümek
rummage	tintimaq; titmaq; titkilamaq
rumour	gheywet
rump	dumbe; kéyin; arqi; qalduq
rumple	mijighilimaq; purlashturmaq; qatlima
run	yügürmek; kozghatmak (kompyutérda)
runaway	qachaq > qachmaq
rung	shota tüwriki
runner	yügürgüchi
running	 > yügürmek
rupee	rupiye (Hindistan, Pakistan, Népal, Sri Lanka, Mauritius ... larning pul birligi)
rupture	yériq; yitiq > yérilmaq; yitilmaq; buzulmaq
rural	sehra

ruse	hiyle, oyun
rush	tézlenmek
rusk	peksimet
russet	qizghuch qehwe reng
rust	datlashmaq > dat
rustic	dihqan, sehraliq, tompay sehragha ait
rustle	shiwirlash > shiwirlimaq, mal oghurlimaq
rusty	datliq, datlashqan
rut	küylesh (mezgil)
ruth	rehimdil
ruthless	rehimsiz
rye	arish
sabotage	ziyanchiliq, qoporuwchilik
sabre	qilichlimaqa > qilich
sac	xalta, xojun
saccharine	saxarin
sack	tagha, xalta, qap
sacking	tagha we xojunlarga ishlitidighan matériyal
sacred	eziz; herem; mubarek; muqeddes, tawerrük
sacrifice	qurban qilmaq
sacrificial	qurbanliq
sacrilege	muqeddes shey'ilerge hörmetsizlik qilish
sacrilegious	saxta
sacrosanct	yüsek muqeddeslik
sad	xapa, köngüsizlik
sadden	xapa qilmaq, köngülsiz qilmaq

saddle	iger
sadness	xapaliq, xamushliq, öksüş, ghemlik, qayghuluq
safe	amanliq, tehlidsiz
safeguard	muapizet qilmaq, qoghdimaq
safely	amanliq bilen
safety	amanliq
saffron	zeper (reng)
sag	chökmek, égmek
sagacious	parasetlik, zérek
sage	dana, danishmen, hakim, perzane; peylasufname
sail	déngizde yol almaq, déngizge chiqmaq
sailor	déngizchi, kémichi
saint	eziz, eyliya, pir
sake	payda; meqset ,nishan yüzüsidin
salacious	shehwaniyliq
salacity	shehwaniy
salad	salad (xamsey)
salamander	salamandér (kichik keslenchükke oxshaydighan issiq klimatta yashaydighan haywan)
salary	ayliq, maash
sale	sétish
salesman	sétiqchi
salience	alahidiligi
salient	diquet qozghandighan, közge chiliqidighan
saline	tuzluq
saliva	shöligey, tükürük

salivate	sholigey aqmaq
sally	hujum qilmaq > hujum; sayahet; seper
salmon	salmon, alabéliq, qizilbéliq
saloon	meyxana
salt	tuzlimaq > tuz
salty	tuzluq
salutary	paydiliq
salutation	salamlama, salamlashma
salutatory	salamlashma
salute	salamlama, salut
salvage	qutquzmaq
salvation	qutquzush
salve	melhem
salvo	öchüred
salvor	qutquzghuchi, süzghüchi
same	oxshash
sameness	oxshashliq
sample	örnek
sampler	örnek alghuchi
sanctimonious	muteessip, saxte sofi
sanction	tesdiq, mueyyide > tesdiqlimaq
sanctity	muqeddeslik
sanctuary	mabet, panahgah
sanctum	muqeddes jay
sand	qum
sandalwood	sandal (bir xil derex)

sandstone	qumtash
sanguinary	qanliq
sanguine	ümidlik; qandek qizil
sanguineous	qanliq; ümidlik
sanitary	sanitariye
sanitation	taziliq, sanitariye
sans	prep. yoq
sap	shirbet
sapid	lezzetlik, mizilik
sapience	hikmet
sapient	eqilliq
saponaceous	sopundek
sapphire	kökyaqut, safir
sappy	janliq
sarcasm	kinaye, istéhza, sarkazm; zeherxendilik
sarcophagus	lahit (tash tawut)
sardine	sardin
sardonic	kinaye
sardonicism	sardonikizm, kinayechilik; zeherxendilik
satan	sheytan
satanic	sheytanche
satchel	jilta (kitap somkisi)
sate	qanmaq, toymaq
satellite	seyyare; itaetkar
satiate	toymaq
satın	atlas (fabrik material)

satire	hejwiý, satira
satiric	hejwiýlik, satirik
satirical	hejwiýlik
satirist	hejwiýchi, satirist
scour	iytmaq
scrap	parcha
scrapbook	gézit-jurnallardin kéziwalghan yazmilarni we resimlerni chaplap yighidighan depter
scrape	qirip éliwetmek
scratch	tirnaq izi > tirnaqlimaq
scratchy	tirnaq izliq; qalaymiqan
scrawl	qalaymiqan yazmaq, jijilimaq
scrawny	bir tére bir söngek; qaqshal; qaqtek; kengösh
scream	chéqirimaq
screech	chiqirash
screen	ékran; perde
screw	burmilimak, boltilimaq; jinsiy munasiwet qilmaq (qara til) > burma; jinsiy munasiwet
scribble	diqqetsizche yazmaq
scribe	yazghuchi; kupiyechi, köchergüchi > yazmaq, köchermek
scrimmage	jeng, jidel. urush
script	qol yazma; xettatliq; original dokumént; sehne eser; sinariye; élipbe; yéziq sistémisi
scripture	Injil, Injilning parchiliri
scroll	yögümek > yögem yazma
scrub	iytmaq, tazlmaq; chatqalliq

scruple	ikkilenmek, taraddudlanmaq, tartinmaq; tériqdek, tirnaqtek, mitidek, qildek
scrupulous	diqqet bilen, ehtiyat bilen
scrutinize	inchikilik bilen tekshürmek
scrutiny	tekshurush (inchikilik bilen)
scud	qisaqa musapiqiliq yerdin-yerge atidighan misil v.
scuffle	jidel, jeng, urush
sculptor	heykeltarash
sculpture	heykel
scum	pashkina, kir, exlet; köpük
scurrilous	aghzi buzuq, kufurbaz
scurry	dikildimaq, diring-diring qachmaq
scuttle	téz yügürmek yaki herket qilmaq; paraxotning yenidin toshük échip chöktürmek
scythe	oghaq > orimaq
sea	déngiz
seaboard	déngiz sahili
seafarer	kimichi, déngizchi, matusus
seagoing	déngiz sayahiti
seal	tamgha, péchet; yim; tyulin > tamghilimaq, péchetlimek; yim qilmaq
seam	tikmek, chaplimaqlar > tikish (yéri)
seaman	déngizchi
seamstress	chéwer, tikishchi (ayal)
seance	yighilish, olturush, uchrushush
seaplane	su ayurpilani
seaport	port
sear	yaqmaq, daghlmaq > köyük izi

search	izdesh, axturush, qédirish
searchlight	piljéktor, projéktor
seashore	déngiz sahili, déngiz qirghighi
seasick	köngil élishish (déngizda)
seaside	sahil
season	pesil, mewsum,zaman > xurushlimaq
seasonal	pesillik, mewsumluk
seasoning	xurush
seat	orunduq
sebaceous	may
sec	qirtiq, tatliq emes, temsiz
secant	sékans (géométriye)
secede	chékinmek, ayrilmaq (melum siyasi birliktin, ittipaqtin)
secession	chékinme, ayrilma (melum siyasi birliktin, ittipaqtin)
seclude	xilwet qilmaq, xali qilmaq, ayrilmaq, yekkelimek
seclusion	izolyatsiye, yekkelik, xilwet
second	sékont ikkinchi, ikkilemchi
second-rate	ikkinchi derije
secondary	ikkinchi
secondly	ikkinchidin
secrecy	sir, mexpiyetlik
secret	sir, mexpiy
secretariat	sékrétariat, katiqliq
secretary	katip, sékrétar
secrete	ajralmaq; muxmek, biqtirmaq
secretion	ajralma, sékrétsiye

secretive	pismi, sirliq
sectarian	mezhebkeslik, mezhebbazliq > mezhebkes, mezhebbaz; meshchan kishi
sectarianism	mezhebchilik
section	bölüm, bölme, bölge, parche, para, rubrika, ségment
sector	bölüm, késim, séktor
secular	dunyawiy; laik
secure	bixeter, xetersiz, xewpsiz, aman
security	amanliq, xewipsizlik, képilliq, kapalet; teminat
sedan	pikap; textirawan
sedate	temkinlik, éghit-bésiqliq
sedateness	temkinlik
sedation	temkinlesh, ténychlandurush
sedative	ténchlandurghuch
sedentary	herketsiz
sediment	latqa; quyqa; chökme
sedition	pitne, qutratma, isan
seditious	pitnechi, qutratqu, isyanchi
seduce	azdurmaq, waswasa salmaq
seduction	azdurma, waswasa
sedulous	ijtihadiq, urunchaq, tirishqaaq, tirishchan, estayildil
see	körmek; chüshenmek
seed	uruq; tuxum
seedless	uruqsiz
seedling	köchet
seeing	körüş

seek	izdimek, qidirish; intilmek
seem	körünmek
seeming	körün'mek
seer	körgüchi
seesaw	linggiltaxta
seethe	qaynatmaq
segment	parcha, bölüm, késim, ségment
segregate	ayrimaq, tejrit etmek
segregation	ayrima, ayrimachiliq, perq
seine	béliq tutush tori *
seismic	sismik, yer tewreshke ait
seismograph	sismograf
seismology	sismologiyé
seize	buluwalmaq, tartiwalmaq, chang salmaq, qolgha almaq, bésiwalmaq, musadire qilmaq
seizing	musadire, tutma (buluwalghan yaki tutuwalghan buyum)
seizure	tutqaqliq (nérwa késelligi); musadire
seldom	bezide, nagan-naganda
select	tallimaq, xillimaq, saylima, parlima
selection	tallash
selective	tallashqa ait
selenium	selenium (Ximiyiwiy élément)
self	öz
self-respect	shan, izzetinefis, uyat, endishe, hörmét
selfish	shaxsiyetchi, nefsi yaman, nefsi buzuq, xubin, xasis, qizghanchaq, közi tar, ziqna, ichi tar, menchi

selfishness	ziqnalik, qizg'anchiqlik, xasislik, shexsiyetperest, shexsiyet, xudbinlik, nefseniyet, közitarliq
sell	sétish, sétiq > satmaq
seller	sétiqchi
semblance	körünüş
semen	meni
semester	mewsum (oqush yili)
semi	yérim
semiannual	yérim yilliq, alta aylıq
semicircle	yérim chember
semicivilized	yérim mediniyetlik *
semiconscious	yérim hushyarliq *
seminal	menige ait
seminar	séminar (ilmiy yighin)
seminary	séminariye
senate	senat, parlamént (siyasi qurulma)
senator	sénator
send	ewetmek, yollimaq; atmaq; heydimek; qoyup bermek
send off	yollanmaq, qoyup bérilmek
sender	ewetküchi, yolloghuchi
senile	qéri, yashanghan
senility	qériliq
senior	chong, katta, büyük; oqush püttürüş aldidiki studént
seniority	chonglar
sensation	his, tuyghu, héssiyat
sense	his qilmaq, sezme

senseless	héssiz, tuyghusiz
sensibility	sézimchanliq
sensible	mentiqiliq, eqilgha uyghun; sezgili bolidighan
sensitive	sezghur; héssiyatchan
sensorium	sénsorium
sensual	héssiy
sensuality	eysh-ishret *
sensuous	his-tuyghugha ait
sentence	jümle; höküm, qarar
sentience	sézimchanliq, héssiyatliq
sentient	héssiy
sentiment	tuyghu, his, sézish **
sentimental	héssiy
sentimentality	héssiyatchanliq
sentinel	qarawul, közchi, nöbetchi
sentry	qarawul, közchi, nöbetchi
separable	ayrighili bolidighan
separate	ayriqliq, ayrilghan > ayrimaq, ayrilmaq
separately	ayrim
separation	ayrilish, ayrilma
separatist	bölgünchi
sepia	onput (béliq) ning ajritip chiqarghan qongur ajratmisi *
sept	qebile, birqan (qedimiy Irlandiyede)
septennial	yette yilliq
septic	mikropluq, séptik
sepulcher	mazar, qebre > kömmek, yerlikke qoymaq

sepulchre	mazar, qebre > kömmek, yerlikke qoymaq
sequacious	egishidighan
sequel	dawam (edebiy eserler, kino, téléwzor programilarning keyinki qisimliri); netije, aqiwet
sequence	siriye (kino, telewizor filimlarning arqa arqidin kelgen qisimlar)
sequent	keyinki
sequester	ayrimaq, ayrilmaq
sequester	arést salmaq *
sequestration	izolyatsion, yekkilimek
sera	zerdab (qan uyushtin keyin qalghan süzük suyuqluq)
sere	quruq qaqshal
serene	jim, süküt; xatirjem
serenity	jim-jitliq, xatirjemlik
serge	sarja *?
sergeant	sérjant
sergeant-major	sérjant-mayor
serial	sériyelik, köp qisimliq
serial killer	sériye qatil
series	sériye
serious	jiddiy
seriousness	jiddilik
sermon	waaz
sermonize	waaz qilmaq
serpent	yilan
serpentine	yilandek, yilan kebi
serum	zerdab

servant	xizmetchi
serve	v.
service	mulazimet
serviceable	ishqa yarar
servitude	qulluq
sesame	künjüt
session	sessiye, mejlis
set	qoymaq, orunlashturmaq, teyinlimek
setback	tosalghu, muapiqiyetsizlik
setter	orunlashturghuchi
setting	zaman, makan (edebiyat) **
settle	yerleshmek, orturaqlashmaq
settlement	yerleshme, yerleshtürme
settler	yerleshken
setup	qurulush, tüzülüş
seven	yette
sevenfold	yette hesse, yette qat
seventeen	onyette
seventeenth	onyettinchi
seventh	yettinchi
seventieth	yetmishinchi
seventy	yetmish(yetmish)
sever	kesmek, ayrimaq
several	bir qanche, nechche
severance	kesme, ayrima
severe	éghir, qattiq

severely	shiddet bilen, jiddilik bilen
sew	tikmek
sewage	yünde
sewer	kanalizatsiya
sewerage	kanalizatsiye
sex	jinsiyet, jinsiy
sextet	altiliq
sexton	zan'goch
sextuple	alte hesse, alte qat
sexual	jinsiy
shabby	eski-püski, yirtiq-pirtiq
shackle	zenjirlimaq, kishenlimek > kishen, zenjir
shad	bir xil shimaliy Atlantik Okiyan béliqi
shade	kölenggü, saye
shadow	kölen'gü, saye
shady	kölenggülük, sayiliq
shaft	oq
shaggy	taralmighan (chach), qalaymiqan
shake	chayqimaq, silkimek
shaky	muqimsiz, titrek; zeyip, saghlam emes
shale	yapraqtash
shall	yardemche péil
sham	yalghan, sahtiliq; oyun, hiyle
shamble	ayiqini sörep yürmek
shambles	qushxan; qalaymiqan halet
shame	eyb, uyat, ar-nomus

shameful	nomus, shermende, arsızliq, uyat
shameless	uyatsız, nomussız, uyatsız, yüzsiz
shampoo	shampun bilen chach yumaq > shampun
shamrock	yoncha (üç qulaqliq yopurmaqliq derex)
shank	pachaq
shanty	kulba, kepe
shape	shekil; hal; qélip; pichim > shekillimek, qéliplimaq, pichmaq
shapely	kélishken, péchimliq
shard	sunuq, parcha
share	pay, hesse, parcha; aksiye; ordaq > ortaqlashmaq, qétilmaq; bölmek
shareholder	hessidar
shark	leheng; qitmir (kishi), jazanixor
sharp	keskin, ökür, ittik, téz, éniq, roshen; uchluq; shiddetlik; zeherdek
sharpen	uchlimaqla, bilimek, ötkürletmek, tézleshtürmek
sharper	aldamchi, qoymichi; kespiy qimarwaz
sharply	keskinlik bilen, shiddet bilen, zorluq bilen; tosattin, éniq halda
sharpshooter	mergen
shatter	parche-parche qilmaq, buzmaq, ezmek
shave	qirmaqla, saqal almaqla, tarashlimaqla
shaver	tarashchi, saqal alghuch
shawl	yaghliq
she	u chishi; she-goat chishi öchke
shear	qirqimaqla, qaychilimaqla, qiymaqla, tarashlimaqla
shears	qaycha
sheath	ghilap
shed	tökmek > xana (qurulmisi addiy bolghan)

sheen	parlaqliq
sheep	qoy
sheer	népiz > yönilişini téz özgertmek, tez burulmaq > téz burulma
sheik	shéyx; qebile bashlighi
shekel	Israiliyening pup birligi
shelf	jawan, tekche, shikap
shell	ot achmaq, oqqa tutmaq, zembireklimek > qap; oq
shellfish	qapliq déngiz haywanliri
shelter	panaliq bermek, sayebanliq qilmaq, panalamaq > bashpana, sayeban, panagah
shelve	qaldurmaq; kéchiktürmek
shepherd	padichi, choban
sheriff	shérif (saqchi emiri)
sherry	shéri (brandi bilen arlashturulghan haraq)
shield	qalqanlimaq; qoghdimaq > qalqan
shift	köçürmek, qozghimaq, özgertmek, siljimaq > ismin; köchme; sijil
shiftless	leqwa, bijirimsiz, tembel, miskin
shilling	shilling (Kéniye, Tanzaniye, Somaliye, Uganda larning pul birligi); Ulugh Biritaniye, Austrialiye, Gana qatarliq döletlarning kona pul birligi
shin	pachaq > quchaqlap yamashmaq (derexlerge, xadilargha)
shine	parlaqliq, ziya, nur > yaltirimaq, par-par yanmaq, parillamaq, chaqnimaq, nurlanmaq
shingle	taxta kések; qisqa chach fasoni
shingles	zona (bir xil qichishqaq késel)
shiny	parqiraaq, parlaq, chaqnaq
ship	paraxot, kime

shipbuilder	kimichi
shipbuilding	kimichilik
shipment	yollima, yötkime, yüklime (mallarni)
shipping	yollimaq, yötkimek, yüklimek (mallarni) > mal yötkesh tijariti
shipwreck	kime pachaqlash, kime chugush > pachaqlan'ghan kime, chugulghan kime
shipyard	wérf, kimesazliq orni
shire	wilayet
shirk	wezipidin qachmaq
shirt	köynek; mayka
shiver	titrimək, tewrenmek; chiqilmaq, parchilanmaq > titrime, tewrime
shoal	sigh yer, sighliq
shock	silkinish, tewrinish, lerza; zerbe > silkenmek, tewrenmek; zerbe bermek
shocking	heyran, wehshi
shoddy	erzan, süpetsiz, qimmetsiz; pichimsiz
shoe	nalalimaq; taqilimaq > ayaq; taqa
shoelace	ishnur, boghqush, bagh
shoemaker	molduz
shoestring	ishnur, boghqush, bagh; az pul
shoo	hosh! posh! > heydimek, qoghlimaq
shoot	ot achmaq, atmaq > bix; ghunche; oq étish; ow
shooter	atquchi
shop	dukan, magazin; séx (zawut karxanilarning) > soda-sétiq qilmaq, élish-bérish qilmaq
shopkeeper	dukanchi, magazinchi
shopping	soda-sétiq, élish-bérish

shore	qirghaq, sahil
short	qisqa
shortage	kamliq, yetmeslik
shorten	qizqartmaq, kesmek
shorthand	tézyazma, sténografi, sténo
shortly	bir pestin kéyin, bir azdin kéyin
shortness	qisqiliq
shorts	kalta ishtan
shot	étish; urush
should	yardemchi péil
shoulder	mürige almaq, mürige qoymaq > müre
shout	waqirash, qiyqirash, höküresh, qishqirish > waqirimaq, qiyqirimaq, höhürmek, qishqarmaq
shove	itermek, sürmek; noqimaq > itirish, sürüş; noqush
shovel	küreklimek, gürjeklimek > kürek, gürjek
show	körsetmek > körgezme
shower	dush
showy	köz-közchi, közboyamchi
shred	n.
shrew	bir xil tumshughi uzun chashqansiman haywan; xuysiz xotun, waysaq xotun
shrewd	parasetlik, zirek
shrewdness	parasetlik, zireklik
shriek	peryat
shrift	gunahini tonush *
shrill	inchike tawushluq > chiqirash
shrimp	**

shrine	tapinek, kaaba
shrink	kirishmek, kichikleshmek, taraymaq, pücheymek, qisqarmaq > kirishish, kichiklesh, püchek, tariyish, qisqarma
shrinkage	kirishish, kishqirish, tariyish
shrivel	pücheymek, qurimaq
shroud	képenlimek, képen kiygüzmek > képen
shrub	buta **
shrubbery	butaliq
shrug	mürisini kötermek, qismaq
shudder	titrimək; seskenmek
shuffle	shilimaq (kort), éleshtürmek
shun	qachurmaq, öznini yiraq tutmaq
shunt	yötkelmek, almashmaq (bir yol, éqim, rélis din yene birsige) > yötkügüch
shut	taqimaq, yapmaq, yümmaq
shutdown	taqimaq, yapmaq
shutout	mustesna
shutter	qapqaq
shuttle	moki
shy	tartinqhaq, uyatchan
shyness	haya, tartinqhaqliq, uyatchanliq
sibilance	héssildash (awaz)
sibilant	héssinglighan (awaz)
sibilate	héssinglimaq
sick	aghriq, bémar, késel
sicken	aghrimaq, késel bolmaq

sickening	késel bolushqa ait
sickle	oghaq
sickly	késellikke ait
sickness	késellik
side	yan, terep > hemnepes bolmaq, yan basmaq, qollimaq
sidelong	yan yandin
sidereal	yultuzlargha munasiwetlik(Astronomi)
sideways	yan yandin
siding	qollimaq, terepdar bolmaq, hemnepes bolmaq, yan basmaq > asasi rélisqa ulishuqluq ikkilemchi rélis; binalarning yan (tam) lirini yapidighan yépincha (yaghach yaki bashqa matériyal)
siege	muhasure, qorshaw
sieve	elgeklimek > elgek
sift	elgektin ötküzmek
sigh	uh > uh tartmaq
sight	körüş; menzire
signature	imza
significance	mexsus, ehmiyet, mena, mezmun, ünüm, muhim
significant	ehmiyetlik, menaliq, ünümlük, muhim, diqqet qozghaydighan
signification	ehmiyiti, muhimligi, ünümi
signify	ipadilimek, körsetmek, bildirmek
silence	jim, sukut
silent	jim
silica	silis
silk	ipek
silkworm	ipek quriti

silky	ipekdek, siliq
sill	tekche, bosogha
silly	axmaq, sarang, abdal, tentek, eqilsiz
silt	qum latqa
silver	kümüş reng > kömüş
silverware	kümüş buyumliri
silvery	kömüş; kömüştek
similar	oxshash, misli, qatari, türdash, kebi, eyni
similarity	oxshashliq
similarly	eyni shekilde
simile	tesbih, oxshutush **
similitude	oxshashliq
simmer	qaynatmaq
simple	addiy, heshemsiz (heshemet emes), asan, sadda, ongay
simplification	addilashturush, asanlashturush, ongaylashturush
simplify	addilashturmaq, asanlashturmaq, ongaylashturmaq
simply	addiyla, ongayla, asanla
simulate	tehlid qilmaq, oxshatmaq
simulation	oxshutush
simultaneous	teng waqitta, bir waqitta
sin	gunah > gunah qilmaq
since	-din béri chünki
sincere	semimi, sapdil, sadiqliq, chin
sincerely	chin dildin, qelben, xushroy, sadiqliq bilen, sadaqetlik bilen
sincereness	semimilik, sapdilliq, sadiqliq, chinliq, sadaqetlik
sine	sinus (trigonometriye)

sinecure	ongay we maashi köp bir ish
sing	naxsha étmaq; sayrimaq
singe	köymek
singer	naxshichi, küychi, qoshaqchi, hafiz
single	taq, yekke, yigane, yalghuz, tüp, wahid, mujarrad, soqqabash; boytaq, nikahsiz
single bed	taq karwat
singly	taq
singular	birlik (gramatika) taq
sinister	eski, haram, yaman
sink	kölchek; chökme > patmaq, patturmaq, chökmek, chöktürmek
sinker	chökken nerse yaki kishi; chöktürme
sinking	chökme
sinner	gunahkar
sinuosity	egrilik, sinusluq
sinuous	egri-bügür, sinus
sinus	sinus (anatomi)
sip	bir yütüm > yütmek
siphon	sifon
sir	ependi, bay, bayependi
sire	dada (haywanlar)
siren	düdük awazi
sirocco	issiq qurghaq shamal (Saharadin kelgen)
sister	acha yaki singil
sisterhood	acha-singilliq, qiz qérindashliq
sit	olturmaq

site	jay, makan, orun
sitting	olturush
situated	jaylashqan
situation	halet, ehwal
six	alte
sixfold	alte hesse, alta qat
sixteen	on'alte
sixteenth	on'alтинji
sixth	altинji
sixtieth	atmishinji
sixty	atmish;
sizable	zor, büyük
size	resmi
skate	kanki téyinish
skeleton	skilit
skeptic	söhbechi, gumanchi söhbe, guman
skeptical	ADJ. gumaniy, gumandar, derguman, shübhelik
skepticism	söhbechilik, gumanchiliq
sketch	jijimaq, sizmaq
sketchy	qopal, ham; qisqa
skew	qiya, yantu
skewer	kawabdan
skid	téyinip kétish
skiff	qéyiq
skill	ustiliq, hüner, maharet
skilled	usta, maharetlik, bijirim

skillet	tawa
skim	süzme
skimmer	süzgüch
skin	tére
skinny	oruq, bir tére bir söngék
skip	atlımaq, halqımaq
skipper	halqıghuchi; kapitan, komanda bashi
skirmish	majara, jidel, étishma
skirt	yopka; chighra, yaqa, etrap
skittish	hürkek, shash
skull	bash söngék, bash iskiliti
sky	kök, asman
sky blue	hawa reng
skylark	torghay
skylight	tunuk
skyline	upuq *
skyscraper	égiz bina
skyward	köklep, hawalap
slab	lewhe; taxa
slack	asta; sosiyish; boshash
slacken	sosaymaq, boshımaq
slag	dashqal
slam	(ishikni)qattiq yapmaq
slander	böktam chaplımaq, iftira etmek, töhmet qilmaq
slanderous	böktamgha ait, töhmetke ait
slang	argo, jargon, qaratil

slant	qiyghaymaq, mayil bolmaq, igilmek qiyiq, yantu > qiya; mayil
slanting	qiymaq, yatu bolmaq
slap	kachat, shapilaq > kachatlimaq, shapilaqlimaq
slash	chapmaq, kesmek; azaytmaq > chépush, késish; dagh, yara; azaytish
slate	tash
slaughter	boghuzlash; soymaq; qirghinchilik > boghuzlimaq; qirmaq
slaughterhouse	qushxana
slave	qul
slavery	qulluq
slavish	quldek
slay	wehshiche öltürmek
slayer	qirghinchi
sledge	chana
sleek	parlaq
sleep	uyqu > uxlimaq
sleeper	uxlughuchi
sleet	qar yamghur
sleeve	yeng
sleigh	atliq chana
sleight	hiyle, mekkarliq, mughambirlik, quwliq; mutexessislik, Ixtisas, hünér
slender	sléndér; inchike; xipche; az, yétersiz
slice	késim; karj; qelem; tilim; toghram, toghramcha; burda > kesmek; karjlimaq; qelemlimek; tilimlimaq, tilish; toghrimaq
slide	sérilish; qéyish; sürilme > sérilmaq, téyinmaq
slight	az
slim	zeyip, xipcha, oruq

slime	su yüzidiki algılar ya da baktériyeler; shilimshiq nerse
slimy	shilimshiq
sling	sapqan
slingshot	regetke
slip	téyilmaq
slipper	palaq kesh, képish
slippery	tiynighaq; qachqir
slipshod	bixestelik, xam (ish), seplime
slit	yériq
slither	ömülimek > ömülesh
sliver	qirmaq; tilmaq > tilim, qelemche
sloop	kime
slop	tökmek > tökme (su)
slope	édir; qiya; yantuluq
sloping	yantu
sloth	n. tembellik, ézilenggülik
slothful	tembel, ézilenggü
slouch	tembelyürmek ya da olturmaq
slough	tére tashlash
slow	asta, sus
sludge	patqaq
slug	mushlimaq, urmaq > qapsiz qulule
sluggard	horun
sluggish	sörelme
slum	xarebe; eski-tüski öyler
slumber	uyqu > uxlmaq; mügdimek

slump	örülmek
slur	haqaret; iftira
slush	érogen qar
sly	heyar, mughembir, quwbash, héliger
smack	burda; chok (söyüş awazi); béliqchi kime; xiroin (jargon); > shapilaq urmaq
small	kichik
smallpox	chéchek, qizil (késellik)
smart	eqilliq, zérek, ötkür
smash	ezmek, yimirmaq, yeksan qilmaq, ebjiqini chiqarmaq, pachaqlimaq
smatter	(yüzeki bilim bilen) sözlimek
smattering	yüzeki bilim
smear	sürmek, yaymaq
smell	puraq, hid
smelt	(métal) tawlimaq
smelter	(métal) tawlash üsküni
smile	külümsirimek
smirk	héjaymaq
smite	ürmaq; yengmek
smith	tömürchi
smock	ish kiyimi
smoke	islimaq > is, tütün
smoker	bengge, tamaka chikidighan kishi
smoky	is, tütün
smooth	siliq
smother	boghmaq, tunjuqturmaq

smoulder	islmaq; köydürmek
smudge	dagh
smug	özidin memnun
smuggle	etkeschilik qilmaq, qachaqchiliq qilmaq
smuggler	etkeschi, qachaqchi
smut	mite, küye; dagh
snack	yimek
snag	qotur; tosaq; kéyinchiliq
snail	qulule
snake	yilan
snap	(barmaq bilen) qas chiqarmaq > qas
snare	tuzaqqa chüshmek, qapqan'gha chüshmek > tuzaq, qapqan; qullab
snarl	xirillimaq
snatch	kappida tutmaq
sneak	unsiz mangmaq
sneaking	unsiz mangmaq
sneaky	pismi, quw
sneer	alaymaq
sneeze	chüshkürmek
snicker	héjaymaq
sniff	purimaq
snip	kirmaq (qaycha bilen), qaychilimaq
snipe	layxorek > layxoek owlash; yiraqtin atmaq (müküp turup)
sniper	snayper [stratiyilik orunlarda mukup qarshi terepning (yaki dushmen) adamlirini atidighan mergen]
snob	ghadiyish; körenglesh

snooze	mugdesh > mugdime, pinak, qisqa uyqu
snore	xorek tartmaq > xorek
snort	xoruldima > xoruldimaq
snout	burun
snow	qar
snowfall	qar yéghin
snowflake	qar uchquni
snowshoe	qarkesh
snowy	qardek, qarsiman, qar kebi
snub	puchuq, tamtoq > peskörmek, xorlimaq > mensitme, xor
snuff	nas; nasway; pirq; nepes > nas qilmaq, chekmek; purimaq, nepes almaq; yoqatmaq, qirqimaq
snuffer	miqraz
snug	rahat; yim
so	durus, toghra, derweqe shundaq qilip, shuning bilen, bu yüzdin
soak	yöl qilmaq; sümürmek; nemlenmek; pishmaq
soap	sopun
soapy	sopunluq, sopundek
soar	igiz uchmaq, yükselmek
sob	höngrimek, qaqshimaq, qaqshap yighlimaq > höngresh, qaqshash, yighlash sob (son of bitch) osal (kishi)
sober	éghir-bésiq, özini tutuwalghan, soghaqqan, hushyar
sobriety	éghir-bésiqliq, soghaqqanliq, hushyarliq
sociable	dostane, chiqishqaq; sotsiyal
social	ijtimaiy; sotsiyal

socialism	sotsiyalizm
socialist	sotsiyalist
socialize	ijtimaiylashturmaq
society	jemiyet
sociologist	sotsiolog
sociology	sotsiologiyе
sock	paypaq
socket	patron, rozetka; kamar
sod	chim, chimen > chimenlimek, chim yatquzmaq; qaghimaq, tillimaq
soda	soda
sofa	sofa
soft	yumshak
soften	yumshaqlimaq
soil	tupraq
sojourn	iqamet
solace	teselli
solar	quyashqa ait
solder	kepsher, payat > kepsherlimek, payatlimaқ
soldier	esker
sole	tenha, yekke > tapan (ayaq), penje
solecism	gramatikiliq xataliq
solely	yalghuzla, peqetla
solemn	jiddi
solemnity	tentene
solicit	rija etmek, istimek, yalpanglimaқ, yal'urmaq; xéridar izdimek (pahishe)
solicitation	rija

solicitor	adwukat
solicitous	xushmuamile, jankesh-japakesh
solicitude	ghem, qayghu, himmet
solid	qattiq
solidarity	birlik
solidify	qattiqlashturmaq, mezmutilashturmaq
solidity	qattiqliq
soliloquy	monolog
solitary	yalghuz, تنها
solitude	yalghuzluq, tenhaliq
solo performer	yekke orunlughuchi, yekke ijrachi
solstice	quyashning turish nuxtisi
soluble	érishchan
solution	yéshilme; éritme
solve	yeshmek, hel qilmaq
solvency	töleshchanliq
solvent	éritküchi qerzlrini töleleydighan
somber	xapahal; xire, tutuq; xamush; matemsare, diltang, hazin
sombre	xapahal; xire, tutuq; xamush; matemsare, diltang, hazin
some	bir, bezi texminen biraz
somehow	allaqandaq
sometime	burun
sometimes	bezen, bezi waqtda
somewhat	biraz
somniferous	uyqu keltüridighan, mügditidighan
somnolence	uyqu basmisi, uyqu bésish

somnolent	uyqu hal, uyqu basma
son	oghul
sonata	sonata (muzika)
song	naxsha
sonnet	shéir
sonorous	tawush (jarangliq)
soon	yéqında
soot	qurumlimaq, qarakuya sürtmek > qurum, qarakuya; is
sooth	heqiqet; emiliyet heq; yumshaq
soothe	arambexsh bermek, dilaram bermek
soothing	teselli, dilnnawuz, dilaram, aram, arambexsh, rahet, rahetbexsh
soothsayer	kahin, palchi
sop	suyuqluqqa tugürülgen nan loqmasi (burdasi)
sophism	sofizm
sophistical	sofistike
sophisticate	eyipsizleshtürmek, mukemmelleshtürmek, dünyawiyleshtürmek
sophistry	sofizm
soprano	soprano (yuquri awazliq ayal naxshichi)
sorcery	séhr, séhrgerlik; jadiger, jadigerlik
sordid	paskina, kir
sore	yara, chaqa; yéghir
soreness	aghriq
sorrow	achchiq, hesret, huzun, köyük, mung, taessuf, ökünme
sorrowful	qayghuliq, ghemkinlik, dilxun, dilxastaliq
sorry	apsus, échinishliq, pushayman, taessuf, ökinch
sort	sortlimaq, ilghimaq

sortie	qaytarma hujum, bösüş; küreshchi ayriplan qilghan uchush
soul	ruh
sound	awaz
sounding	suning chongqurlighini ölchesh > awaz chiqarmaq; suning chongqurlighini ölchimek
soup	shorpa
sour	chüchük (tem)
source	menbe, kan
south	jenub
southeast	sherqiy jenub
southern	jenubiy
southernmost	eng jenubiy
southward	jenubqa jenubiy
southwest	gherbiy jenub
souvenir	yaldama
sovereign	musteqil, öz-özige xoja
sovereignty	musteqilliq
soviet	soviet
sow	térimaq (uruq), chachmaq > erkek tongguz
space	alem, boshluq
spacious	keng
spade	gürjek, kürek; gürze; tapan (qert)
span	gherich > yéyilmaq, kéngeymek
Spaniel	spaniel (orta boyluq uzun qulaqliq yumran tüklük it)
spank	kasagha shapalaqlimaq > shapalaq (kasigha)
spoil	buzmaq, erke qilmaq

spoke	shota
sponge	bulut; desmal > desmallimaq
sponsor	ataliq, desteklik
spontaneous	öz-öziche
spoon	qoshuq
spoonful	liq qoshuq, qoshuq tolghiche
sport	sport, tenherket
spot	dagh; jay
spout	jümek
spray	pürkümek, chachmaq
spread	yaymaq; sürkimek
sprightly	janliq, herketchan
spring	seklimek, taxlimaq > bahar, eteyaz; purjun
spur	nixtaq; pix > nixtimaq
spurious	saxte, yalghanchi
spurn	haqaretlik rediye > rediye bermek
spurt	tirqirimaq
sputter	pirsillimaq, pirs-pirslimaq, tarillimaq; püshkürmek
squabble	jidellesmek
squad	komanda
squadron	skuadron
squalid	peskesh, nachar
squall	waqirimaq, chiqirimaq > yamghur we qar bilen egesken boran
squalor	pashkinachiliq
squander	bedxesh, israpxor
square	meydan; kwadrat; katek

squarely	heqiqet, rast, toghra
squash	mijiwetmek, yenjimek > qapaq (yiyishke bolidighan bir xil ösümlük)
squat	chöküp olturmaq patek, pakar, parmi
squatter	özining bolmighan mülkke qanunsiz olturghan kishi
squaw	(yerlik Amérikiliq) Indian ayal (haqaret söz)
squeak	ghichirdimaq
squeal	chiqirash
squeamish	hazarchi; injiq
squeeze	siqmaq, qismaq, ezmek
squint	pitközche qarimaq
squire	bay
squirrel	tiyin
squirt	étilip chiqmaq
stab	tiqmaq, sanjimaq, pichaqlimaq
stability	mezmüt, ching, muqim
stable	éghil, qotan muqim, mezmüt, ching
stack	döwlimek, bir-birining üstige qoymaq, destelimek, qewetlimek, qalamaq (ot) > deste, taxlam
staff	xadim; hey'et
stag	erkek kiyik
stage	sehne; menzil; mertiwé; formatsiye
stagecoach	dilijan
stagger	deldengliship mangmaq
stagnant	turghun; kasat; iwishiq
stagnate	toxtimaq
stagnation	turghunluq, toxtaw, turulma

stagy	dramatik shekil(de), sun'i shekil(de)
staid	jiddiy
stain	dagh > dagh bolmaq, boyimaq
stainless	datbasmaz, datlashmaz
stair	pelempey
staircase	plempey
stake	dow > dow qoymaq
stale	qatmaq yéngi emes; buzulghan
stalemate	pat (shaxmat) > pat bolmaq
stalk	sezdürmey méngish, tuydurmay méngiz > sap, poya
stall	dukan, kiosk, xana, éghil; kéchikish banasi; kontrolluqni yoqitish (ayrupilan), kötürürelmeslik (ayrupilan)
stallion	ayghir
stalwart	jessur we chebdas er jessur, chebdes
stamina	tab-taqet, taqet, tahammul, chidam, berdash
stamp	marka (poshta), tamgha > markilimaq, tamghilimaq, basmaq; ezmek, basturmaq
stampede	hoduqup qachmaq
stanch	izchil bolmaq > toxtatmaq (su, qan ...)
stanchion	xada
stand	turmaq
standard	ölchemlik > normal, model, norm, tipik, ölchem
standing	turughluq > mertibe, salahet
standstill	turma
stanza	koblét
staple	asasliq, muhim > qisquch

stapler	qisquch
star	yultuz; chopan
starboard	perexot yaki ayropilanning ong yéni
starch	kraxmal > kraxmallimaq, tirik qilmaq, qattiq qilmaq
starchy	kraxmalliq
stare	tikilip qarash > tikilip qarimaq, köz tikmek, közini qadimaq
stark	bosh; taqir
starling	shaqshaq
starry	yultuzluq
start	bashlimak
startle	qorqmaq; chöchümek; holuqmaq
starvation	achliq
starve	ach qalmaq
state	turum, weziyet, hal; dölet > sözlimek, bayan qilmaq, nutuq qilmaq
statecraft	dölet idarisi (döletni bashqurush hüniri)
stately	heywetlik
statement	bayanat
statesman	dölet erbabi; siyasetchi
static	statik, jim
statics	statiks
station	béket, stansa > turghuzmaq, yerleshturmek
stationary	herketsiz, sabit
statistician	statikichi
statuesque	heywetlik; heykeldek
statuette	heykelchaq (kichik heykel)
stature	boy, qamet, qeddi-qamet; itibar

statute	qanun, nizam
stealth	oghri; körünmes
stellar	yultuzlargha ait
steppe	dala; desht
stereo	stéro; stéro awazliq un alghu
sterling	sterlin (Britaniye puli) sterlin kümüshi bilen yasalghan shey'i; qimmatlik, aliy süpetlik
stern	qattiq, qet'iy, ching
stethoscope	stétoskop, tingshighuch
stew	asta otta pisharmaq > qordaq, qaynaq (mesilen: nanqaynaqqa oxshash)
steward	xojidar; er mulazimetchi (ayropilanda yaki paraxotta)
stewardess	ayal mulazimetchi (ayropilanda yaki paraxotta)
stich	misra
stick	chaplimaq
stickler	ikki putini bir ötükke tiqidighan kishi; müshkül ish
sticky	yépushqaq, ilishqaq, yélimshaq
stiff	qattiq
stiffen	qatmaq
stifle	tosimaq, öziqe qulup salmaq
stigma	dagh, labcha, sorgich
stigmatize	stigmash
stile	rishatka (kishiler öteleydighan lékin mallar ötelmeydighan)
stiletto	xenjer

still	tinchlendurmaq, herketsizlendürmek, jim qilmaq > tinchliq, jimjitliq, herketsizlik, jansizliq jansiz, herketsiz, xéli, xélighiche, haman, hazir, yene tinch, jim, sakin
stillness	tinchliq, jimjitliq, herketsizlik, jansizliq
stilt	ayaqliq
stimulant	ruhlandurghuch, ghidighlighuch
stimulate	ruhlandurmaq
stimulation	ruhlandurush
stimulus	türtki, ruhlandurghuch
sting	neshter; qichitqi > chaqmaq, qichishturmaq
stingy	pishiq, ziqna, xasis, qoli tar
stink	sésimaq, purimaq > sésiq
stint	cheklimek, limitlimaq, tosimaq > chek, möhlet, limit
stipend	maash, pénsiye
stipulate	shert qoymaq, shert qoshmaq
stipulation	shert, shert qoshma
stir	qochimaq, éleshtürmek > qochush, éleshtürüş
stitch	yamimaq, tikmek > tikish
stock	pay, aksiye, birja; irq; qondaq; tutquch
stock broker	birjachi
stock exchange	pay birjasi
stockade	tosaq, awaxta > tosimaq, qoghdimaq
stocking	paypaq
stocky	qawul, ching, mezmüt
stoic	özini tutuwalghan kishi
stoicism	chidamliq, özini kontrol qilalaydighan

stoke	otqa kömür yaki otan qoshmaq, otni ulghaytmaq
stoker	yaqquchi; qazanchi
stolid	tuyghusiz, tash yürek
stomach	qorsaq; qérin
stone	tash atmaq tashqa ait pütünley > tash
stony	tashsiman
stool	kursi (qoltuqsiz we yölengüchsiz orunduq); üçey herkiti
stoop	égilmek, egmek
stop	toxtatmaq
stoppage	toxtaw
stopper	toxtatquch, tosighuch, jümek
storage	ishkilat; saqlighuch
store	ishkilat; dukan
storekeeper	ishkilatchi
storeroom	ishkilat
storey	bina qéti, qat, qewet
stork	leglek (qush)
storm	boran
stormy	boranliq
story	hékaye
stout	küchlük qara piwe; gübez yoghan, lopi, mixti, puxta, saghlam, yüreklik, jessur, zeberdest
stove	ochaq
stow	saqlimaq
straddle	chatrighini kérip olturmaq
straight	udul, tüz; dest dest kötermek to pick straight up off the ground

straighten	tüzlimek
straightforward	udul, biwaste
strain	küchenmek, küchinish; süzmek
strainer	süzgüch, filtér
strait	boghaz tes
strand	tala (fabrik); taram; tana
strange	ghelite, natonush
stranger	natonush
strangle	goghulup ömek, boghulmaq
strangulation	boghulush, qisilish
strap	bagh, baghlam > baghlimaq
stratagem	hiyle
strategist	hiylechi, stratégiyechi
strategy	hiyle, stratéji
stratum	qatlam
straw	saman, men'gen, chigh
stray	ézip qalmaq
streak	egri-bügri siziq
stream	ériq, östeng; say, jilgha
streamer	inchike uzun bayraq, tugh
streamlet	ériq
street	kocha
strength	küch, kuwwet, derman, jan, zor, iqtidar, madar, majal, mustehkemlik, qudret; jewher
strengthen	kücheymek, mustekkemlenmek, quwetlenmek, janlanmaq, qudretlenmek
strenuous	gheyretlik

stress	küchinish, zor; urghu, tekit > tekitlimek; zorlimaq
stretch	uzarmaq, yéyilmaq
stretcher	nasilka
strew	chachmaq, yaymaq
strict	qattiq, telepchan
strictly	qattiq halda, telepchanliq bilen
stricture	tosash, sénsorluq, qattiq tutush, cheklesh, qisish
stride	uzun qedem tashlimaq, uzun qedem bilen mangmaq
strident	téz, aldirashliq, rahetsiz
strife	ixtilap
strike	urmaq, urushmaq, soqulmaq; tashlimaq
striker	ish tashlughuchi; hujumchi (putbol)
striking	jelup qilarliq, tartishchan > urush; ish tashlash
string	tara (chalghu)
stringency	qisilchiliq (pul yoq)
stringent	yaman, qattiq, éghir
stringy	tarasiman
strip	salmaq, yéshinmek, yalingachlimaq, soymaq, sökmek > kesme ala
stripe	lénta; tür > qamchilimaq taram-taram
stripling	yash, yash er, kenj
strive	gheyret qilmaq, tirishmaq
stroke	urush, shiwiqlash, tutulush (qanning méngige eqishining tosattin toxtishi) > urmaq, shiwiqlimaq; sizmaq, jijimaq
stroll	kezmek, yürmek, mangmaq, aylanmaq, tamasha qilmaq, seyle qilmaq > kézish, yürüş, méngiz, aylinish, tamasha, seyle

stronghold	qel'e, istéhkam, qoriq
structure	imaret, tüzilish, tüzüm, qurilma; terkip
struggle	küresh qilish, mujade qilish > küresh, mujade
strum	chalmaq
strut	ghadiyip mangmaq, gerdaymaq, kérilmaq, likillimaq, kékaymaq > hawan
stub	tomtaq; qalduq
stubble	en'ghiz
stubborn	jahil, gedenkesh; naqabil; qeyser; qiyiq; tixir
stubbornness	jahilliq, gedenkeshlik, inad; qeyserlik; tixirlik; xitlik
stucco	laylimaq, suwaqchiliq qilmaq > lay, suwaq
stucco ceiling	lempe
stud	mix béshi; tutquch
student	studént; okughuchi
studious	tirishchan, urunchaq, ilmiy, alimlarche, ölimalarche, ölimane; estayil, iklas
study	oqush, öginish > oqumaq, ögenmek
stuff	nerse, madda, eshya > tiqmaq, toldurmaq, miqtilimaq, qapaytirmaq
stuffiness	dimiq
stuffy	dim
stultify	mazaq qilmaq, istehzalimaq, zeherxendiliq qilmaq, chishlimek, xorlimaq, chüshürmek, yoq qilmaq
stumble	sentürülmek, qéqilmaq, liqillimaq; tutilmaq; xataliq ötküzme; bayqimaq > sayahet; sentürülüş; xataliq
stump	kötük
stun	ganggirimaq, tang qalmaq, heyran qalmaq > ganggirash, heyran
stunt	dexli bolmaq > stunt

stupefy	ganggiratmaq, keyflendürmek
stupendous	qayil, teejjub, xeyriyet, muazzam, katta, heywetlik
stupid	döt, kalwa, eqilsiz, exmaq, hamaqet, nadan
stupidity	dötlik, kalwaliq, eqilsizliq, exmaqliq, hamaqetlik, nadanliq
stupor	sarxoshluq, behushluq, hang-tang, ganggirash, garang, sezgüsizlik
sturdy	mezmüt, mustehkem, pishiq
stutter	kékeshlimek, duduqlimaq, tutilmaq > duduq
style	uslub, usul, fason
stylish	fason
suasion	qayil qilish
suave	siliq, nefis; xushtekellup, riayelik, iltipatliq; yéqimliq, dilraba, dilpazir, dilara, dilber, letif, latapet, peyzi, ajayip, hösündar
subconscious	yoshurun ang, sub ang *
subdivide	tekrar bölmek
subdivision	tekrar bölünme, bölünme
subdue	basturmaq, tindirmaq, teslim qilmaq, ram qilmaq
subjacent	astidiki, töwendiki
subject	mawzu, téma; xusus; ige (gramatika); qaram (melum nersige tewe yaki boy sunidighan), tabaa; subékt
subjection	qaramliq
subjective	subéktip
subjugate	qaram qilmaq, hökümiranliq astigha almaq; mehkum qilmaq; itahet qildurmaq
subjugation	qaram
sublet	tekrar kira qilmaq
sublime	kötürülmek; qattiq jisimdin gasgha aylanmaq (xémiye)
subliminal	subliminal (subéktiw anggha munasiwetlik *)

sublingual	sublingual
submarine	suasti paraxuti
submerge	chökmek, chöktürmek, patturmaq
submergence	chöküş
submersible	chöküşchan > suasti paraxuti
submersion	chökusk
submission	sunush, tapshurush; teslim
submissive	itaetlik
submit	sunmaq, tapshurmaq
submittal	sunush, tapshurush; teslimat
subordinate	qalaq, töwen derije
subordination	qalaqliq
subscribe	mushtir bolmaq, abont bolmaq
subscriber	mushtir, abont
subscription	bedel; abuna
subsequent	kéyinki
subsequently	kéyin
subservience	qaramliq
subservient	ikkilemchi
subside	chökmek, töwenlimek, azaymaq, ajizlimaq, chüshmek
subsidiary	qoshumche; béqindi; yan
subsidy	ixsadiy yarem
subsist	mewjut, tirik
subsistence	mewjutluq
subsoil	subtupraq (üst tupraqning astidiki), tupraq asti
substance	madda

substantial	ching, mezmüt, real, bay, abroyluq, muhim, toluq, büyük
substantially	alahide halde
substantiate	ispatlamaq
substantive	isim (gramatika) mehjut (musteqil halda)
substitute	özügertmek, almashturmaq
substitution	almashturush, özügertish
subtend	astida yatmaq
subterfuge	kazzabliq, munapiqliq
subterranean	yer asti
subtle	qimmet, nazuk, ayashliq; biliner-bilinmes, tutqazmas, qachqir; parasetlik, ziyrek; zerif; mughember, hiyliger
subtlety	qimmetlik, nazukluq, ayashliq; biliner-bilinmeslik, tutqazmasliq, qachqirliq; parasetlik, ziyreklik; zeriflik; mughemberlik, hiyligerlik
subtract	almaq, chiqarmaq
subtraction	élish, alu (Matimatika)
subtrahend	alghuchi (Matimatika)
subtropic	subtropik
suburb	sheher etrapi
suburban	sheher etrapigha ait
subversion	aghdurmichiliq
subversive	aghdurmichi
subvert	aghdurmaq
succeed	yetmek, muyesser bolmaq, muapiqiyet qazanmaq
success	muapiqiyet
successful	muapiqiyetlik
succession	tüküm, sériye, qatar, arimu-arqa

successive	arqimu-arqa, muttesil, tutash, üzlüksiz
successor	waris, orunbasar
succinct	ixcham
succour	yardem
succulent	suluq, lezzetlik
succumb	boy sunmaq, teslim bolmaq
suck	emmek, shümürüş, shorimaq
sucker	emgüchi, sümürgüchi
suction	sümürüş
sudden	tosattin
suds	köpük, sopunluq su
sue	dawa achmaq, dawa qilmaq
suffer	elem tartmaq, elem chekmek, jabr körmek, japa tartmaq, zexmet chekmek, zulum tartmaq, qiynalmaq, siqilmaq
sufferance	raziliq, jawab, ijazet, ruxset; chidash
suffering	elem, jabr, japa, zexmet, zulum, qiynilish, siqilish
suffice	yetmek
sufficiency	yéterlik
sufficient	yéterlik
suffocate	boghmaq, tunjiqtirmaq
suffocation	tunjiqish
suffrage	saylam hoquqi; ozining alahide kandidatini saylmaq
suffuse	qaplamaq, yéyilmaq, boyimaq
sugar	shiker
sugary	shikerlik
suggest	teklip qilmaq

suggestible	teklip qilishqa bolidighan
suggestion	teklip
suggestive	namuwapiq teklipke munasiwetlik
suicide	öz-özini öltürüş, intihar, qatili nafs
suit	mas kelmek, bap kelmek, uyghun kelmek, toghra kelmek, yarashmaq, yaqmaq > kastyum; mas, bap, uyghun
suitability	uyghunluq, muapiqliq
suitable	muapiq, yarishimliq
suite	par (par bolmaq)
suitor	dewager, talib; öylunushni istigen er
sullen	beghrezlik; qarangghu; asta, ézilenggü, sörelme
sully	kir qilmaq, paskinlimaq
sultan	sultan
sultanate	sultanliq
sultry	dim (dimiq), issiq
sum	qoshmaq, toplimaq
summarily	yighinchaqliq bilen, ixcham halda
summarize	xulasilimaq
summary	xulase, yighinche; konspékt yighinchaq, ixcham
summation	qoshmaq, toplimaq, jughlimaq
summer	yaz
summit	choqqa; choqqa uchrushishi (eng yuquri hokumet erbapliri uchrushishi)
summon	chaqirmaq
summons	chaqiriq
sumptuous	qimmet
sun	quayash, aptap

sunbeam	quyash nuri
sunlight	quyash nuri, aptap
sunny	aptapliq, küngey, quyashliq, sérquyash
sunrise	kün chiqish
sunset	kün pétish
sunshine	kün nuri, aptap
superabundance	bayashatliq, toxchiliq
superannuate	ishtin qaldurush, wezipidin qaldurush (yaz yaki késel sewebidin)
superb	pewqullade, eng ésil
supercilious	xudbin, kibr, menmen, maxtanchaq, tekebbur, pochi, yoghan sözchi, meghrur, nazchi
superficial	yüzeki
superfluity	artuqluq
superfluous	artuq, kéreksiz
superhuman	insanüsti
superimpose	üstige qoymaq
superintend	nazaret qilmaq
superintendence	nazaretnchi, emir
superintendent	nazaretnchi; emir
superior	üstün
superiority	üstünlük
superlative	mükemmel
supernatural	mistik, tabietüsti
supernumerary	artuq
supersede	ornini almaq, yérini almaq, ornigha dessimek
superstition	xurapatliq

superstitious	xurapat
superstructure	üstiqurulma
supervise	nazaret qilmaq, yitekchilik qilmaq
supervision	nazaret, yétekchilik
supervisor	nazaretki, yétekchi
supine	ongdisiche (yatmaq); miskin, pasip
supper	kechlik (tamaq)
supplant	yérini almaq, ornini almaq
supple	yumshaq, égilishchan
supplement	toluqlimaq > toluqlima
supplementary	qoshumche
suppliant	yalbergüchi
supplicate	rija etmek
supplier	teminatchi, teminligüchi
supply	teminlimek > teminat
support	qollimaq
supporter	qollighuchi, terepdar
suppose	texmin qilmaq
supposition	texmin
suppress	bashturmaq
suppressible	basturushchan
suppression	basturush
supremacy	üstünlük, aliqliq
supreme	üstün, eng aliy
surcharge	qoshumche chiqim
sure	shühbisiz, éniq, jezmen

surely	elbette
surety	kapalet, kəpil
surf	dolqun; köpük > dolqun téyinmaq; internette seyla qilmaq
surface	yüz, üst, sirt, bet > yüzlenmek; qazmaq; qozghimaq
surfeit	artuqche ichiwalmaq yaki yewalmaq, artuq toyunuwalmaq > artuq ichiwiélish yaki yewilish, artuq toyunush
surge	örkesh; artma
surgeon	jarrah, xirurg, opératsiyechi
surgery	opératsiye
surgical	opératsiyege ait
surly	achchiq(i bar), qéni qizziq, zerdiliq, esebiy
surmise	texmin qilmaq, perez qilmaq
surmount	yengmek, ütünlük almaq
surname	famile, soy'éti
surpass	üstün bolmaq, ashmaq, halqimaq
surplus	artuq, qoshumche surplus value qoshumche qimmet
surprise	heyranliq > heyran qalmaq
surrender	teslim bolmaq
surreptitious	yoshurun, mexpiy
surreptitiously	yoshurunche, mexpiy halda
surrogate	wekil
surround	orimaq
surroundings	muhit, etrap
surtax	qoshumche baj
surveillance	nazaret; charlash
survey	qédirish; obzor

surveyor	qédirgüchi; tekshürgüchi; küzetküchi
survival	hayat qélish
survive	hayat qalmaq
survivor	hayat qalghan
susceptibility	mayilliq
susceptible	mayil, dertchil
suspect	gumanlanmaq > gumanliq kishi gumanliq
suspend	asmaq, kéchiqtürmek
suspender	asma (ishtan asmisi)
suspense	kéchiktürüş
suspension	suspénsiye, toxtawliq, kéchiktürüş
suspicion	shübhilik, gumanliq
suspicious	shübhi, guman
sustain	desteklimek, yadrem qilmaq, qollimaq; baqmaq; tartmaq; chidimaq
sustain loss	ziyan tartmaq
sustenance	nan-nesibe, ozuq, yimek, risq; rémont, perwish, baqim, destek
suture	sutur, tikish
swagger	kékaymaq
swain	yenran, ashq; yash, sehraliq (bala)
swallow	yütmek; qalghach (yaki uchluq qanatliq we achcha quyruqluq köchme qush)
swamp	sazliq, zeykeshlik
swampy	sazliq, patqaqliq
swan	aqqu
swap	tégishmek, almashturmaq
swarm	(top halda) köchmek, yötkelmek, sürülmek
swarthy	esmer (kishi, ten)

swath	qirqilghan chimliq yol yaki jay
swathe	oramlimaq > oram
sway	qimirlimaq; tewrenmek; hökümranlıq qilmaq
swear	qesem ichmek > qesem
sweat	ter
sweater	popayka
sweaty	terlik; qeyin, tes
Swede	Shwissiyelik
sweep	süpürmek
sweet	tatliq, shérin
sweeten	tatliq qilmaq
sweetheart	shikirim, söyümlügüm
swell	qapirish
swelling	qaparmaq
swelter	terlimek
swerve	tosattin bashqa bir yönishke burulmaq, yötkelmek, sürülmek, yoldin chiqmaq
swift	téz, yügürük, ildam, chapqir
swig	ichmek, yütmek > ichim, yütüm
swim	su üzmeq, chömülimek > su üzüsh, chömülüsh
swindle	aldamchiliq; hiyligerlik; yepqacharliq; közboyamchiliq; muttehemlik
swindler	aldamchi; hiyliger; yepqachar; közboyamchi; muttehem
swine	tongguz
swing	éghangshimaq; tolghimaq; irghitmaq > tolghash, éghangshish; arghimchaq, gülenggüch
swirl	öpqin; chögülümesh
switch	burimaq; köchmek, yötkimek > wiklyuchaté

switch off	öchürmek
switch on	yaqmaq, yandurmaq
swivel	winta > chögi'limek, bürimaq
swoon	waqtinche éngini yoqatmaq, bihush bolmaq
swoop	tosattin hujum qilmaq, hujum; yulmaq; tutmaq
sword	qilich, zulfiqar, shemsher
Sybarite	Sybarisliq (qedimi Grik shehiri); eysh-isharetdhi
sycophant	xoshametchi
syllabic	boghumgha ait, hijalik
syllabication	boghum ayrima, hijalima
syllable	boghum, hija
syllabus	silabus
sylph	silf (riwayetlerdiki hawadiki jin); bedini uz qiz
sylvan	orman'gha ait
symbol	simwol
symbolism	simwolizm
symmetrical	simmétrik
symmetry	simmétri
sympathetic	hemdarliq, xeyrixaliq, simpatik ~ nervous system simpatik névra sistémési
sympathize	hemdarliq qilmaq, xeyrixaliq qilmaq, ich aghritmaq
sympathy	hemdar, xeyrixa
symphonic	simfonik
symphony	simfoniye
symptom	isharet, bisharet, simptom
symptomatic	simptomatik

synagogue	sinagog (Yehudilarning ibadetxanisi)
synchronism	sinxronizm, sinxronlik
syndicate	sindikat, birlik
syneresis	sineresis (arqimu arqa kelgen ikki sozuq tawushning birlishishidin kelgen bir boghum)
synod	sinod
synodic	sinodik; ~ month sinodik ay; ~ orbit sinodik orbit
synonym	sinonim, menadash söz
synonymous	sinonimik, menadash
synopsis	konspekt, réferat
syntax	sintaksis
synthesis	sintéz
syphilis	zaxm (jinsiy késellik)
syringe	shprits, hokul yingne
syrup	sirup, qiyam, shirne
system	sistém
systematic	sistimatik
systematically	sistimatik halda
T-shirt	mayka
tab	birka
tabernacle	chidir
table	üstel; jedwel > üstelge qoymaq; jedwelleshtürmek
tableau	tablo
tablet	tablét
tabor	tabor (bir xil kichik naghir, dumbaq)
tabulate	jedwelleshtürmek

tacit	tasit, sözsiz yaki yéziqsiz ipadileshke ait
taciturn	damduz, mighayma, az sözleydighan
tack	qisqa boyluq béshi yapilaq miq; kiymining shamalgha qarshi egri-büghri yürgen musapisi; (rexlerni biri birige waqtinche ulap qoyushtiki) tikish, bagh, baghlam, ulanma
tackle	hepleshmek; yiqitmaq, putlimaq > ükün, jabqud (béliq tutushtiki, nersilerni igizge chiqirish we chüshürüshtiki)
tact	diplomatiye, taktika
tactic	taktik
tactician	taktikachi
tactics	taktika
tactile	tégish tuyghugha ait
tag	tag, birka *?
tail	quyruq
tailor	seypung
taint	bulghimaq
take	almaq; kötermek
take care of	muapizet qilmaq, qariamaq
taking	alma(almaq ning isim shekli)
tale	hékaye, mesel, riwayet
talent	talant
talented	talantliq
talisman	tilsim
talk	sözlimek
talkative	sözmen
tallow	yagh

tally	uchyot, hésab-kitab; netije(alghan numer) > hésab-kitap qilmaq
talon	tirnaq (yirtquch qushlarning)
tambourine	dap
tame	köngürmek, ewrishke keltürmek
tamper	arlashmaq, arigha kirmek, taaruz qilmaq, tosqunluq qilmaq, buzmaq
tan	qongurlashma (aptapqa chüshüp bedinini qongurlashturmaq)
tandem	qosh atliq ikki chaqliq harwa
tang	küchluk tem yaki puraq
tangency	urunma, toqunma
tangent	urunma (siziq)
tangible	toqunghili, tutqili bolidighan; qolgha chiqqidek
tangle	qalaymiqanlashmaq; urushmaq; jidellesmek
tank	tanka; küp, tung, bak
tannery	tére zamut
tantalize	galwaq qilmaq
tantamount	teng
tap	jümek > yenggil urmaq
tape	lénta
taper	inchiklimek > Inchiklime
tapestry	tam gélem
tar	mom
tardy	asta, mismis
target	nishan, ghaye, meqset, hedef, mölcher, qar > nishanlimaq, qargha almaq
tariff	tarif, tamujna béji
tarnish	v.qaraymaq, dagh chüshmek > dagh, xunuk

tart	chüchümel, achchiq > méwe torti; pahishe(qara til)
tartan	térikkek kishi, mijezi osal kishi; chaqmaqliq sokni
Tartar	Tatar, Tatar tili, Tatar milliti > bir xil sos
task	wezipa, tapshuruq, ish
taskmaster	ishbashi
tassel	pöpük
taste	tem > tétimeq
tasteful	tétimliq, lezzetlik
tasteless	tétimsiz, lezzetsiz
tasty	lezzetlik, temlik
tatter	jitmaq, jitiqlamaq
tattoo	chékim > chekmek (beden'ge xet, gül yaki resimlarni chekmek)
taunt	mesxire
taut	tartilip turghan; nérwa
tavern	meyxana
tawdry	süpetsiz
tawny	qehwe reng
tax	baj
taxable	baj alghili bolidighan
taxation	baj yighma
taxi	taksi
taxidermy	taksidermi (haywanning ichki ezaliri élip tashlap uning ichike bashqa matériyallarni tiqish arqiliq örneq yashash hönéri)
tea	chay
teach	örgetmek
teacher	oqutquchi, muellim

teaching	oqutush
teak	bir xil derex
teal	bir xil ödek
team	etret, komanda, guruppa
teamster	harawukesh, yük mashina shopuri
tear	yitmaq; yash
tease	tériktürüş, tégishqaqliq
technic	téxnik
technical	téxnik
technicality	téxniklik
technics	téxnika ilmi
technique	téxnik
technology	téxnologiyé
tedious	zérikishlik, ichi pushmaq, ich siqilish, xunab
tedium	jéni siqilish, pushmaq
teem	qaynimaq, awadlashmaq, mij-mijlimaq
teens	yashlar (13 din 19 ghiche bolghan yashlardiki)
telegram	télégram
telegraph	télégraf
telepathy	télépati, télétuyum
telephone	téléfon
telephony	téléfonchiliq
telescope	téléskop
tell	sözlimek, anglatmaq
teller	sözligüchi
telling	hékaye, riwayet

telltale	sir ashkarlighuchi
temerity	jür'et
temper	mijez
temperament	xuy, tebiet
temperance	ichimliklerdin özini tartmaq
temperate	illiq
temperature	témpérature
tempest	boran-chapqun
tempestuous	boran-chapqunlik
temple	ibadetxana
temporal	waqtinliq
temporarily	waqtinche
temporary	waqtinche
temporize	suning eqishigha béqip ish körmek
tempt	qiziqturmaq, waswasagha salmaq
temptation	waswasa
tempter	waswasa
tempting	waswasaliq
ten	on
tenacious	jahil
tenancy	ijarechiliq, kirachiliq
tenant	kirachi, ijarichi
tend	yönelmek, mayil bolmaq; perwish qilmaq
tendency	mayil
tender	teklip; nazaket yumshaq

tenderly	muhebbet bilen, sözgü bilen, mulayimlik bilen, ishqiy bilen, shepqetlik bilen, yumshaqliq bilen, nazaketlik bilen
tenderness	shepqet, yumshaqliq, nazaketlik
tendon	pey, singir
tenement	öy-jay
tenet	prinsip, eqide; religious tenets diniy eqidiler
tenfold	on qat, on hesse
tennis	ténis
tenor	ténor (ottura awaz naxshichi)
tense	zaman (gramatika)
tension	küchlinish, tartilish
tent	chidir
tentative	tejiribiy, waqitliq
tenth	onunji
tenuous	inchike, ügridek
tenure	imtiyaz
tepid	yiliman, anche issiq emes
tercentenary	üchyüzyil, üchyüzyilliq
term	muddet, mewsum; eza (matimatika); términ; shert > atamaq, démek, ...étini (isim) bermek
termagant	loli, janjalkesh, ghelwekesh (ayal)
terminal	términal
terminate	axirlashturmaq, toxtatmaq, pütmek, püttürmek
termination	axir, son, axirlashturma, sonladurma
terminology	términologiyе

terminus	Terminus (chigra we yol belgilerge mes'ul Rom ihahi) > axirqi béket, axirqi nuxta
terrace	péshaywan; teras
terrestrial	dunyawiy; yershariğa ait, yerge ait
terrible	qorqunch, bek eski,
terribly	qorqunch halda, bek, intayin
terrier	terrier (bir xil it)
terrific	qorqunch; shiddetlik; dehshetlik; wehimechilik; bek güzel (éghiz tilida)
terrify	qorqutmaq, sarasamğa salmaq, dehshetke salmaq, wehimege chüshurmek, wehime qilmaq
territorial	téritoriyege ait, yertzimin'ğa ait
territory	téritoriye
terror	téror
terrorise	térorgħa salmaq
terrorism	térorizm
terrorist	térorist
terse	qisqa
tertiary	üchünchi (derije) > kush qanitining uchashtiki beden'ge yéqin bolghan péyi
test	sinaq, imtihan
testament	wesiyetname
testator	wesiyet qighuchi
tester	sinighuchi
testicle	uruqdan
testify	ispatlamaq
testimonial	ispatname

testimony	ispat
testy	térikkek
tether	baghlmaq (haywanlarning herkitini tizginlesh üçün) > baghlaq (arqan, senjir)
text	téks
textbook	derslik kitab
textile	toqulmigha ait > toqulma
textual	tékske ait
texture	qurulma, xarektir
than	-din köp
thank	rexmet, teshekkür
thankful	minnettariq
thankless	nankor
thanksgiving	minnetkarliq
that	u, shu
thatch	yapmaq (men'gen, shax, otchopler bilen)
thaw	érish, érima
the	u, awu, héliqi
the Almighty	Alla
theatre	tiyatr
theatrical	tiyatrgha ait, dramatik
theatrically	dramatik halda
thee	sen
theft	oghri
their	ularning, uning
theism	téizm, xudagha ishinish; chaydin zeherlinish

them	ularni, ulargha	
theme	téma	
themselves	özlirini	
then	kéyin, andin	
theocracy	teokrasi, diniy hökümet	
theologian	dinshunas	
theological	ilakiyetke ait	
theology	ilahiyet	
theorem	téorma	
theoretical	neziriy	
theoretically	neziriyette	
theorist	neziriyetchi	
theorize	neziriyet berpa qilmaq	
theory	neziriye	
therapeutic	shipagha, dawagha ait	
therapeutics	dawalash ilmiy	
there	u yerde	
thereabout	etrapta	
thereafter	andin, kéyin	
thereby	u seweptin	
therefor	shuning üçün	
therefore	shuning üçün	
therein	ichide	
thereof	buningdin	
thermal	térmal, isiq	
thermoelectricity		térmoélektrika

thermoelectric	térmoélektrikiliq
thermometer	térmométr
thesaurus	sözük, sözlükler ghezinisi
these	bular
thesis	tézis, ilmi makala
they	ular
thick	qélin
thicken	qélinlashmaq
thickness	qélinliq
thief	oghri
thieve	oghurlimaq
thigh	son
thimble	oymaq (tikish ishlirigha ishlitidighan)
thin	népiz
thing	nerse
think	oylima, pikir qilmaq
third	üchünchi
thirst	ussuzluq
thirsty	ussuz
thirteen	onüch
thirteenth	onüchünchi
thirtieth	ottuzinchi
thirty	ottuz
this	bu
thistle	tikenlik ösümlük
thong	kemer, tasma, belbagh

thorn	tiken
thorny	tikenlik; qéyin
thorough	hertereplime, puxta, mufassal, obdan
thoroughbred	xasa, sap
thoroughfare	yol
thoroughly	tamamen
thoroughness	pütünlük
thorp	kent
those	ular
thou	sen
though	gerche
thought	idiye, oy
thoughtful	oychan, xiyalchan
thoughtless	oysiz, oylimayla
thousand	ming
thrall	qul, qulluq
thrash	mushlimaq, urmaq
thread	yip, yipliq
threadbare	yitiq (kiyim)
threat	tehdit; popoza > tehdit qilmaq; popoza qilmaq
threaten	tehdit qilmaq, qorqutmaq
three	üch
threefold	üch hesse, üch qat
threshold	bosogha; kirish ishiki
thrice	üch qétim, üch défa
thrift	téjem, ixtisat, idare

thrill	hayajan
thrilling	hayajanliq
thrive	ronaq tapmaq
throat	boghaz
throb	soqmaq
throe	shiddetlik sanjiq, siqilish, azap
throne	text; oburni (qara til) > textke chiqmaq
throng	qista-qistangliq > yighilish, toplanish
throttle	pédal
through	prep. arqiliq, bilen
throughout	prep. boyiche
throw	tashlimaq, atmaq
thrust	ittermek; qadimaq; tiqmaq
thud	dup (nersilerning urulush, yerge chüshush awazi)
thug	qatil, suyqestchi, qaraqchi
thumb	bashbarmaq > waraq achmaq
thump	dukullimaq, dup qilmaq (chüshmek)
thunder	güldürmama
thunderbolt	chaqmaq; apet
thunderstorm	güldürmamiliq yamghur
thus	shunung üçün, shu boyiche, bu shekilde
thwart	qarshi bolmaq qarshi; diagonal
thy	sen, siz
thyme	bir xil puraqliq yalpuz alilisige tewe ösümlük
tiara	kichik taj
Tibet	Tibet, Zangzu

tick	tik-tik awaz
ticket	bilet
tickle	ghidiqlimaq
ticklish	ghidighi asan kélidighan
tidal	su körekke ait
tidbit	bir loqma lezzetlik taam
tide	su körek
tidings	xewer
tidy	jahaza yépinchisi retlik
tie	galastuk; bagh; ishnur
tier	yarus
tiff	kichik jidel, kichik urush
tiffany	gaz rex (matériyal) (mesilen: gaz yaghliq),
tiger	yolwas
tight	ching, yim
tighten	chingitmaq, yim qilmaq
tijaretschi	business trip kamandropka
tile	kashin
till	prep. -ghiche, qeder
tillage	ziraet
tiller	déhqan
tilt	mahil, égim > mahil bolmaq, egmek
tilth	étiz ishi
timber	yaghach
timbre	tone
time	waqt

timely	del (waqtita)
timepiece	saet, xronométér
timetable	waqt jedwili
timid	xijilchan, uyatchan
timidity	uyatchanliq
timorous	qorqaq, ürkek(ürkiydighan)
tin	tünike
tincture	tentür (xémiyelik éritma)
tinder	tutandiriq (asan ot tutushidighan madda, ot tutashturiwélishqa ishlitidighan)
tinderbox	tutandiriq qutusi [tutandiriq (ot tutashturiwélishqa ishlitidighan salidighan)]
tinge	reng > reng bermek
tingle	titrimek
tinker	tünikichi, qeleychi (oy saymanlirini yasaydighan yaki ongshaydighan kishi)
tinsel	közni qamashturidighan bizek (bizegen shey'i)
tint	reng
tiny	kichik
tip	uch
tipsy	sarxosh
tiptoe	putining uchida mangmaq
tirade	nutuq
tire	harmaq
tireless	harmas
tiresome	zérishlik, menisiz
tissue	toqulma; tazliq qeghizi
tit	yumruq; kalwa kishi; emchek (qara til)
titanic	zor, gigant

tithe	pitir-zakat	
titillate	ghidiqlanmaq, hayajanlanmaq	
titillation	ghidiqlinish; hayajanlinish; rahetlinish; xoshyéqish	
title	nam, unwan, serlewhe	
titular	namibar hésabta yoq	
to	prep. -gha, -qa, -ge, -ke to look down upon	
to bail out	képilgha almaq	
to look after	köz tégige, köz astigha almaq	
to look at	körmek	
to look at each one separately		alohida-alohida közdin kechürmek
to look attractive		közga issiq körinmek
to look attractive or pleasing		közge issiq körünmek
to look back	qayrilip qarimaq	
to look closely at		zéhin salmaq, zéhin qoymaq
to look cross-eyed		qingghiyip qarimaq
to look down on	mensimek	
to look down upon		pisent qilmasliq
to look for	izdimek, qidirmaq, qidirish qilmaq	
to look for favors from s.o.		birawning himmitige köz tikmek
to look for mistakes where there are none		qildin qiyiq axturmaq
to look good on	yarashmaq	
to look in amazement		heyranliq bilen qarimaq
to look on deplorably		moltaymaq *
to look on with evil eyes		ala qarimaq
to look out of sorts		hürpeymek
to look over	körip chiqmaq; pay-chaghini almaq	

to look pleasing közga issiq körinmek to take a cursory look at közdin ötküzmek, közdin kechürmek to pass onés eyes over közdin ötküzmek, közdin kechürmek to lose sight of

to look upon coldly penje arisidin qarimaq

to look upon indifferently perwasiz qarimaq

to look young yasharmaq, yash körümek

toad paqa

toast qaqlima (otqa)
> qaqan'ghan bolka; tost (romka qéqishturmaq)

tobacco tamaka

today bugün

toe put barmighi
> putning uchida mangmaq

toga ehram (Qedimi Romliqlarning kiyidighan toni)

together birlekte

toil japaliq xizmet qilmaq

toilet hala, hajetxana, oburni

toilsome japaliq, xunab

token belge, simwol, isharet; jéton

tolerable chidighili bolidighan, chidamliq, qobul qilghili bolidighan

tolerance chidamliq, tehemmul

tolerant chidamliq, kötürüshchan

tolerate chidimaq, kötürush

toleration tehemmul, chidashliq

toll baj, heq; yo heqqi; échinishliq chiqim

tomahawk Indianlarning urush paltisi

tomato pemidur, shoxla

tomb mazar, qewre

tomboy	oghuldek qiz
tombstone	qewre téshi, mazar téshi
tomcat	erkek müshük
tome	tom
tomorrow	ete
ton	tonna
tone	ahang, ton
tongs	ambur; qishqush
tongue	til
tonic	tonik (muzikigha munasiwetlik sözlük)
tonight	bu kéche, bu axsham
tonnage	tonniliq
too	bek
tool	üskün, jabduq, qoral
tooth	chish
toothache	chishaghriq
toothbrush	chish chotka
toothless	chishsiz, kamak
toothpick	chish qolighuch
top	eng üst, üst
topaz	topaz (renglik tash)
topic	téma
topical	yerlik
topography	topografiye
topple	aghdurmaq, astun-üstün qilmaq
torch	mesh'el, qolchiraq

torment	azap, qiynash
tornado	quyun
torpedo	suména
torpid	asta
torpor	sézmasliq, uyushuqluq
torque	monént (fizika)
torrent	téz aqma, sel, tashqin
torrid	quruq issiq
tort	ziyanliq, xataliq, adilsizliq
tortious	ziyan
tortoise	tashpaqa
tortuous	egri
torture	qiynimaq
torturous	qiynash bilen munaziwetlik
toss	atmaq, tashlimaq
total	toplama, jemi, omumi
totality	pütün, toplam
totally	pütünley, tamamen
totter	éghangship mangmaq
touch	toqunmaq, tegmek, hessiyatlanmaq, tesirlenmek
touching	toqunmaq, tégismek, hessiyatlanmaq, tesirlenmek tersirlik
touchstone	tayaqche; ölchem
touchy	sézimchan, tesirchan
tough	ching, pishiq, mekkem, chidamliq, puxta
toughen	qattiqlashmaq, chinglashmaq, küchlük bolmaq
tour	sayahet, ékskursiye, seper

tourist	sayahetchi, turist
tournament	turnir, musabiqe
tourney	turnir
tout	maxtimaq, tewsiye qilmaq; razwédka qilmaq (at musabiqisige ait)
tow	sörimek
toward	prep. -gha, -qa, qarap, üçün
towel	löngge
tower	munar
towering	igiz > igizlirmek, yükselmek
town	kent
townspeople	sheher xelqi
toxic	zeherlik
toxicology	toksilogiye
toy	oyunchuq oyunchuq
trace	izlirmek > iz
traceable	izdigili boldighan
track	iz; yol > izdimek, arqigha chüshmek
tract	(yer yaki su) meydan; teshwiq waraq
tractable	mömün, bashqurghili bolidighan
traction	söresh küchi
tractor	traktor
trade	soda, tijaret
trademark	tawar marka
trader	tijaretkhi, sodiger
tradesman	tijaretkhi
tradition	en'ene

traditional	en'enary
traffic	qatnash > sodalashmaq, satmaq (qanunsiz chékimlikler)
trafficker	satquchi (qanunsiz chékimlikler)
tragedy	tragédiye
tragic	tragik
trail	iz
trailer	izchi; chatma kozup
train	poyuz > terbilimek
trainer	trénir, terbiligüchi
training	terbiye
trait	süpet, alahidilik
traitor	xain, satqin
trajectory	trajéktoriye
tram	tramway
trammel	tozaq
tramp	éghir ayaq tawushi; lükchek; pahishe
trample	dessep yenjish
trance	garang, hang-pang
tranquil	jim
tranquility	jim-jitliq
tranquilize	jimitmaq
tranquillity	jim-jitliq
transact	aldi-satti élip barmaq, élish-bérish qilmaq, aldi-berdi qilmaq
transaction	aldi-satti élip, élish-bérish, aldi-berdi
transalpine	Alps téghidin halqimaq; Alps téghining nérísida yashaydighan
transatlantic	Atlantik Okyanning nérisi; Atlantik Okyanni késip ötüshke ait

transcend	halqımaq
transcendent	üstün
transcendental	üstün
transcontinental	qit'eler ara
transcribe	köçürmek
transcript	kupıye, süret, nusqa
transcription	transkripsiye
transfer	yötkimek, aqtarmaq, transfer qilmaq
transferable	yötkeshke bolidighan, aqtirishqa bolidighan
transferee	transfer étılgen
transference	ekilish, yötkesh, ewetish, ötküzüş
transferrer	ötküzgüchi
transfigure	shekil özgertmek
transfix	mixlimaq, mixlinip qalmaq
transform	özgertmek
transformation	özgertish
transfuse	ötkezmek, yetküzmek, aqturmaq
transfusible	ötkezgili bolidighan, yetküzgili bolidighan, aqturghili bolidighan
transfusion	aqtarma
transgress	guna ötküzmek
transgression	guna
transience	peytlik
transient	peytlik
transit	tranzit
transition	ötüş, ötme, ötüm, kechme
transitive	ötümlik

transitory	ötkünchi, pani
translate	terjime qilmaq
translation	terjime
translator	terjiman
translucence	yérım süzük
translucent	yérım süzük
transmissible	yötkeshke bolidighan, uzutushqa bolidighan
transmission	translyatsiya; hawale
transmit	ewetmek, ötküzmek
transmute	shekil özgertmek
transparency	süzük, yaltıraq
transparent	süzük, yaltıraq
transpire	terlimek
transplant	köchermek
transplantation	köçürüş
transport	transport qilmaq, toshumaq
transportation	toshush
transposition	almashturush
transverse	toghrisigha, eniche
trap	qapsalmaq, tutulup qalmaq, tozaqqa chüshüp qalmaq
trapper	tozaqchi
trappings	bézek
trash	tashlimaq > tashlanduq, exlet
trashy	kéreksiz
travail	tolghaq, japaliq emgek
travel	syahet qilmaq

traveller	sayahetchi
traverse	toghrisigha sozulghan
travesty	tehlit
trawl	trol bilen béliq tutmaq
trawler	trol bilen béliq tutquchisi
tray	texse; tawaq
treacherous	xainche
treachery	xainliq, ihanet
tread	dessek (dessesh); basma; qedem
treason	xainliq
reasonable	xainliqqa munasiwetlik
treasure	ghezine
treasurer	ghezinedar, ghezineban
treasury	ghezinexana
treat	muamile qilmaq > muamile
treatise	ilmiy eser
treatment	davalash, muamile
treaty	shertname
treble	misli, qat, qewet > saprano
trebly	üch qat
tree	derex
tremble	titremek
tremendous	ulugh, zor
tremor	titreme
tremulous	titrek
trench	xendek

trenchant	keskin
trend	yönelme, qiyma > yöneltmek, qiymaq
trepidation	titrime, qorqu(qorqush), ensishe, hayajan
trespass	tajawuz qilmaq, dehir-tewuz qilmaq
tress	(bir) taram chach, (bir) boghum uzun chach, (bir) orum chach
trestle	tirek, tiregüch, tayanchaq, destek
triad	üchlük
trial	sinaq
triangle	üchbulung
triangular	üchbulungluq
tribal	qebilige ait
tribe	qebile
tribulation	palaket, musibet; dert, jan siqilish
tribunal	mehkime
tribune	tribun, tribuna; supa
tributary	tarmaq éqim; salghit yaki sursat weyaki xiraj tapshurghuchi
tribute	salghit, sursat, xiraj
trice	arqan bilen tartmaq
trick	aldatmaq, hiyle qilmaq > hiyle, oyun, hiyle-neyreng, hüner
trickery	aldamchiliq, héligerlik, mutihemlik, hiyle-mikir, aldam
tricky	aldam-xaldamliq, hélilik; qaltis, usta, hünerlik
tricolor	üchrenglik
tricolour	üchrenglik
tricycle	üchchaqiq wilsipit (üchchaq)
trident	üch achimaqliq ara (qoral)
triennial	üchyilliq

trifle	az mixdar, qimmiti töwen shey'i
trigger	tepki
trilateral	üchtereplik
trill	titrep sözlimek
trillion	trillion, bir milyon milyon (1, 000,000,000,000)
trim	retlik, ixcham > qaychilimaq, qirmaq, qirip tüzimek, ixchalimaq
trimmer	tüzügüchi, qirghuchi, qirghiq
trimming	qaychilash, qirish, tüzesh
trimness	retlik qirilghan halet
trinity	üchlük
trinket	kichik bézek, qimmiti az shey'i
trio	üchlük gurup. üç kishilik naxsha
trip	putlashmaq, yiqilmaq
tripartite	üch achimaqliq
tripe	qérin
triple	üch hessilimek, üç qatlimaq
triplicate	üch hesse, üç qat
tripod	üchput
trisect	üchke bölmek
trite	adettiki, teqlidiy
triumph	zeper qazanmaq, ghalip kelmek > zeper, ghalip, yéngish, utush
triumphal	zeper
triumphant	ghalip
triumvir	triumvir (üch hökümranning biri, qedimiy Rim birleshme hökümettiki hökümrän üç gurukning biri)

triumvirate	qedimiy Rimdiki birleshme hökümettiki üç lidér; hökümettiki wezipisi oxshash bolghan üç kishi; üç kishidin terkip tapqan herqandaq guruh (üch kishilik guruk); üçburjek
trivial	muhim emes, ehmiyetsiz, pichaqqa élinmaydighan
troll	Skandiniwian riwayetlediki gharlarda yashaydighan mexluq > béliq tutmaq; waqirimaq; qesten xata uchur élan qilip bashqilarni aldam xaltigha chüshürmek (internet ibarisi)
trolley	trolléy. trolleybus trolléybus
trombone	trombon (chalghu)
troop	qoshun, etret
trooper	atliq esker, atliq saqchi; parashutchilar qoshuni
trophy	olja; mukapat
tropic	tropik
trot	yorghilimaq, chapmaq, téz qedem bilen mangmaq > chépush; qéri ayal (qara til); diyaria
trotter	chapidighan at
trouble	qéyinchilik, awagerchilik, malal, külpét, palaket, uqubet, topolangchilik, ténchsizliq, teshwish, renj
troublesome	xire, teshwish
trough	oqur
trounce	urmaq, jazalimaq
troupe	gurup, truppa
trout	alabéliq, qizilbéliq; gülmahi
trowel	endüwe (handuga)[suwaqchiliqqa ishlitidighan]
truce	yarishish; urush toxtitish
truck	yükmashina, qaramashina

truculence	wehshilik
truculent	wehshi
trudge	lopillamaq; éghir qedem bilen yürmek
truffle	yer merizi
truism	qeqiqet
trump	kozir; kanay, truba (chalghu)
trumpet	truba chalmaq, kanay chalmaq
truncate	qirqimaq; uchini kesmek
truncheon	chomaq
trunk	ghol; xada; beden; sanduq; xartum (pilning)
trust	trést; inawet > ishenmek
trustee	wekil
trustworthy	inwetlik
trusty	ishenchliq
truth	heqiqet
truthful	samimi
try	sinimaq
trying	sinimaq
tryst	uchrushush (ashiqlar ara)
tub	wanna
tube	turba; neyche
tuberculosis	bubérkulosis
tubular	turbidek shekilde
tuck	tiqmaq
tucker	tiqquchi
tuft	(bir) tutam (chach), (otchöp)

tug	sörimek
tug boat	kime söreydighan kime
tuition	bedel, oqush heqqi
tulip	lale
tumble	yiqilmaq
tun	turxun (Jargon)
tune	neghme, mélodi, küy
tunic	tunik (ayalche kiyim); yépicha
tunnel	tonéllimaq, teshmek
turban	turban, selle
turbulent	qalaymiqan, dolqunluq, élishish
turf	chimenlik, chimliq
turgid	qapartmagha ait
Turkistan	Türkistan (orta Asiya diki Türkler topliship olturaqlashqan döletlarning omumi nami)
turmoil	qalaymiqanchiliq
turn	burimaq, chögületmek
turnpike	yol (heq alidighan)
turnstile	turnike (aylanma kaltek ishik)
turpitude	peskesh, xudabézar, shalaqliq, reswa, napak, namert, iplas, pashkina, haramxor, haramtamaq
turquoise	firuza; zengger
turret	hawaza, kichik munar
turtle	tashpaqa
tusk	pil chishi
tutelage	wesiyet

tutelar	wasiyliq, qoghdughuchi, pasban, qanatchi, hémayichi
tutor	uztaz
tutorial	uztazliqqa ait, qollanma
tutorship	uztazliq, yétekchilik
twang	tarang (chalghularning tarisidin chiqqan awaz)
tweak	chimdimaq, qismaq, burumaq
tweed	tiwit
tweezers	qisquch
twelfth	onikkinchi
twelve	onikki, on ikki
twentieth	yighirminchi
twenty	yigrime
twenty million	yigrime milyon
twice	ikki hesse
twig	inchike tal, shiwıq
twiggy	inchike, shiwıqtek
twilight	gugum
twin	qoshgézek
twine	pükme > pükme
twinge	shiddetlik sanjiq, aghriq; azap
twinkle	chaqnimaq
twinkling	chaqnimaq
twirl	burimaq, chögilimek, aylanmaq
twist	burimaq, chögilimek, aylanmaq
twitch	téz tartmaq; dikanglima
two	ikki

two hundred	İkki yüz
twofold	İkki qat
tycoon	taykun (bay hem tesir dairisi zor sodiger)
tyke	kichik bala; it
type	tip > bashmaq, urmaq (xet)
typecast	rol almaq (oxshash rolni)
typhoid	qarahumma
typhoon	tayfun
typical	tipik, alahide
typify	tipikleshmek
typist	mashinist
typographical	metbuatliq
typography	metbuatchiliq
tyrannical	zalim
tyrannize	zalimliq bilen höküm yürüzmek
tyranny	zorawanliq, zalimliq
tyrant	zalim, zorawan
tyre	kamir
tyro	yéngi ögengüchi. heweskar
ubiquitous	hemme yerde hemjut (oxshash waqitta)
ugly	set; körümsiz; iplas; qorqunch
Uighur	Uyghur; Uyghul tili; Uyghur milliti
Uighur Autonomous Region	Uyghur Aptonom Rayoni (China)
ulcer	yara, chaqa
ulster	ulstér (bir xil uzun chapan); Ulster (shimal Irlandiye we Shimaliy Irlandiyeni öz ichige alghan rayon)

ulterior	tashqiri, yiraq
ultimate	eng axirqi; tüp asasi
ultimatum	ultimatum
ultra	ultra, axirqi derije, son derije
ultramontane	tagh nérisi, taghnérisi (bolupmu Alps téghi jenubiy), Roman Papasini destekligüchiler
ultrasonic	ultrasonik, awazdin tashqiri
ultraviolet	ultrabinepshe
umbilical	kindikke munasiwetlik, kindikke ait
umbrage	kusur, achchiq yaki zerde; kölenggü, saye
umbrella	künlük; yamghurluq
umpire	hakim
unabated	ajizlimasliq
unable	layaqetsiz; qabliyetsiz; küch yetmeslik; béjirimsiz
unaccompanied	hemrasiz; yalghuz, تنها
unaccountable	chüshünüksiz, anglashilmas, chüshünüksiz
unaccustomed	ögenelmeslik, maslishalmasliq
unaffected	tebiyy, semimiy, teshirsiz
unanimity	birdek awaz, tili bir
unanimous	bir éghizdin, birdek, tili birdek
unanimously	bir éghizdin; birdek
unarmed	qoralsiz
unasked	soralmighanq
unassuming	pochi emes, (özini) körsetmeydighan
unauthorized	yasaq, cheklen'gen, qanunsiz
unavoidable	chidighusiz, qachqili bolmaydighan

unaware	uqmasliq, bilmeslik, xewersiz
unbalanced	tengpungsiz, tengsiz, oxshash emes
unbar	achmaq, sürgüsini achmaq
unbearable	chidighusiz
unbecoming	nalayiq, layiq emes, layiqsiz, namas
unbelief	kapirliq, ishenmeslik, imansizliq
unbelievable	ishen'güsiz
unbend	igilmes
unbending	sabit, igilmes
unbiased	tereptsiz
unborn	tughulmighan
unbreakable	buzulmas, sunmas
unbridled	adj. yügensiz, tizginsiz; kepsiz
unbroken	üzlüksiz
unbutton	(tügmini) achmaq, yeshmek
uncalled	chaqirilmighan, chillanmighan
uncanny	natebiy, tebiy emes, ghelite, sirliq
uncared	tashlanduq, baqimsiz, baqmighan
unceasing	toxtawsiz
uncertain	turaqsiz; ishenchisiz; éniq bolmighan
uncertainty	turaqsiz
unchanging	eslige qayturmaq, esli halitige keltürmek özgertmes, tégishmes, almashmas
unchecked	tekshürülmigen, tosalmighan
uncivil	qalaq, medeniyetsiz, nazaketsiz
uncivilized	medeniyetleshmigen, qalaq

unclaimed	telep qilinmighan, teshebbuslanmighan, isteklenmigen
uncle	tagha, kichikdada, kichikata
unclean	paskina, haram
uncomfortable	yéqimsiz; biaram; xoshsiz; rahetsiz
uncommon	az uchiraydighan, nadir
uncommunicative	az sözlisher, nasözmen
uncompromising	sul'isiz; égilmes
unconcerned	endishesiz
unconditional	shertsiz
unconfirmed	toghurlanmighan, éniqlanmighan
unconnected	chétilmighan
unconscionable	wijdan qobul qilmasliq
unconscious	meqsetsiz; angsiz; hushsiz; karaxt *
unconstitutional	asasiy qanungha xilap, asasi qanungha uyghun emes
uncontrollable	nakontrol, kontrollighini bolmaydighan
unconventional	naen'ene, en'enesiz
uncooked	pishirilmighan, xam
uncork	achmaq (botulka aghzini)
uncountable	sanaqsiz; sanighili bolmaydighan
uncounted	sansiz
uncouth	kolampay, qopal
uncover	ashkarimaq
unction	maylima; aghzi tatliq köngli zeher
unctuous	siliq, sérilghaq
undamaged	zarar körmigen, buzulmighan
undated	waqtsiz

undaunted	qorqmas
undecieve	**
undecided	qararsiz, qararlashturmighan
undeniable	inkar qilalmasliq
under	prep. tigide; astisa; ...ge asasen
undercariage	shasi (mashinining asti qurulmisi)
undercharge	kem qachilimaq (may, kük, oq...)
underclothes	ichkiyimler, ich kiyimler
underclothing	chkiyim, ich kiyim
undercurrent	samaning tégidin yürgüzulgen su
underdeveloped	toluq tereqiy qilmighan, toluq yetilmigen
underdone	yérim pishqan, az pishqan, pisha-pishmighan
underestimate	töwen chaghlash
underexposed	kem chaqmaqlanghan (fotograf)
underfed	toyghuche bermeslik
underfoot	put asti
undergarment	ich kiyim
undergo	chekmek, tartmaq
undergraduate	ali mektepni téxi putturmigen student
underground	yer astida; yer asti; mexpi
undergrowth	chatqalliqlar
underhanded	mexpi
underlie	astida yatmaq
underline	astini sizmaq; tekitlimek
underling	tabe, ikkilemchi, béqinda (komanda astidikiler)

undermine	ora kolimaq, uluni boshatmaq, ulugha su quymaq, ayaqtin yiqitmaq, aghdurmichiliq qilmaq
underneath	astida; tigide
underpin	v.
underprivileged	kembeghelliq, anmratliq
underrate	töwen chaghlmaq,közge ilmasliq, mensitleslik
underscore	v.
undersecretary	n.
undersell	v.
undershirt	ich mayka
undersigned	imzalimaq, izma qoymaq
undersized	normaldin kichik
understand	chüşhenmek; bilmek; uqushmaq
understanding	chüşhenche, anglashma
understate	v.
understatement	ajiz ipade
undertake	üstige almaq; mesul bolmaq
undertaker	jinaze ishliri xizmetchisi
undertaking	wede, teshebbus; jinazi ishlar xizmiti
undervalue	töwen chaghlmaq,közge ilmasliq, mensitleslik
underwear	ich kiyim
underworld	zindan; yer asti dunyasi; qaraqollar(mafia) dunyasi
underwrite	imzalimaq; qollimaq; yadrem qilmaq
underwriter	n.
undeserved	nachar mulazimet bermek, narawa bolmaq, layiq bolmighan mulazimet bermek narawa, layiq emes

undesirable	adj.
undetermined	adj.
undisputed	shühbisiz, gepyoy
undisturbed	kashilasiz; tinch, janjansiz, rahet
undo	yeshmek; boshatmaq; yoqatmaq; achmaq
undoing	n.
undone	adj.
undoubtedly	adj.
undress	v.
undue	artuqche; uyghunsiz; qanunsiz
undulate	adj.
undulous	adj.
unduly	heddidin artuq, uyghun emes
undying	ölmes
unearned	adj.
unearth	tupraqtin chiqarmaq, qolimaq
uneasiness	n.
uneasy	köngül hatirjemsizliki; biaramliq; süni
uneducated	oqumighan, mektep yüzi körmigen
unemployed	adj.
unemployment	ishsizliq
unending	sonsiz, axiri yoq, pütmes, tügimes
unequal	tengsiz
unequaled	tengsiz; üstün
unequivocal	adj.
unerring	xatasiz, toghra

uneven	tüz emes; taq (matimatika)
uneventful	adettiki
unexpected	oylimighan; kütülmigen
unexpectedly	oylimighan yerdin
unfailing	tügimes; ishenchlik
unfair	adaletsiz
unfaithful	wapasiz
unfamiliar	natonush, tonushsizliq; uzaq
unfasten	boshatmaq, yeshmek, achmaq
unfathomable	tégi yoq, bilish tes
unfavorable	mas emes, layiq emes, qarmu qarshi
unfavourable	mas emes, layiq emes, qarmu qarshi, rahetsiz
unfeeling	héssiz, méhrsiz
unfinished	pütmigen, tügimigen, tamamlanmighan
unfit	mas kelmes, uyghun emes
unflinching	qorqmas, yanmas, jesur
unfold	yaymaq, achmaq; échilmaq; ashkarlimaq; chüshendürmek
unforeseen	oylimighan
unforgettable	unutilmas
unfortunate	bexitsiz; teleysiz; biteley
unfortunately	bexitke qarshi halda
unfounded	asassiz
unfriendly	naahil, dostana emes
unfurl	yaymaq, achmaq
ungainly	kulampay, rodapo
ungovernable	idare qilish tes, bashqurghili bolmas

ungracious	nazaketsiz, iltifatsiz, terbiyesiz; söyümsiz, yéqimsiz
ungrateful	qedrnashunas, nashükür, nankor
unguarded	bixesselik
unguent	melghem
unhappy	bexitsizlik; teleysizlik; köngülsizlik
unharmed	zexmet tegmigen, zexmetsiz, zarlanmighan, zarsiz
unhealthy	sagh(liq)siz, paskina
unheard	anglimighan, xewersiz
unhinge	achmaq, ilgeksizlimaq,
unholy	muqeddes emes
unicameral	yekke parlamitliq
unicellular	taq höjeyrilik
unicorn	riwayetlerdiki mungguzluk at
unification	birlik; birlikke; bir pütün
uniform	birdek; oxshash; forma (kiyim)
uniformity	birdeklik
uniformly	birdek
unify	birleshtirmek
unilateral	bir tereplimilik, tak yan
unimaginative	tesewursiz, tesewuri yoq, xiyal küchi yoq
unimportant	ehmiyetsiz, pirting-chirting (gep) [unimportant talk], muhim emes, hajetsiz, kereksiz
uninformed	uqturushsiz, xewersiz
uninhabited	bosh, olturaqsiz, chöldek, issiz
uninspired	addiy
unintelligible	uqquli bolmaydighan, chüshünüksiz

unintentional	qestsiz (qesten emes), bilmey
uninterested	adil; munasiwetsiz; diqqetsiz
union	birlikke kélish; birlishish; birleshme
Union Jack	Ingiliz bayriqi
unionist	ishchilar uyushmisi ezasi
unique	birdin-bir; alahide; özige has
unison	hemawaz, birdeklik, birlik; in ~ birlikte
unit	yekke; bir; mixdar; etret; birlik
Unitarian	Unitarian (Trinitarian ning qarmu qarshisi) > merkizi hökümetni qollighuchilar
unitary	bir, taq, yekke
unite	birleshtürmek; biriktürmek
united	birlesjmek; birleshtürmek; qoshmaq
United Kingdom	Birleshme Xanliq (BX)
United Nations	Birleshken döletler Teshkilati(BDT)
unity	birlik
universal	alemning; jahanning; omumyüzlik
universalist	uniwérsalist
universality	omomiy yüzlük
universally	omomiy yüzlük, uniwérsal
universe	alem; jahan
university	ali mektep; uniwersité
unjust	adaletsiz, heqsiz
unjustly	heqsiz
unkempt	retsiz, janggi-junggul, tarimighan
unkind	rehimsiz; baghri qattiq

unknowingly	uqa-uqmas
unknown	namelum; namsiz
unlawful	qanunsiz
unleaded	qoghushumsiz
unlearn	örgenginini unutmaq
unless	... bolmighanda
unlicensed	wesiqsiz, guwanamesiz, prawasiz
unlike	oxshimas, perqliq
unlikely	natayin
unlimited	limitsiz, cheksiz
unload	... din yuk chüshermek
unlock	qulup achmaq, achmaq; ortigha chiqarmaq
unloose	boshatmaq; qoyup bermek
unlucky	kasapet, manhus, amedsiz, teleysiz, bextsiz, xasiyetsiz, ong emes, palaketlik
unman	yureksiz bolmaq; axta qilmaq
unmanned	ademsiz (ayrupilan, suasti paraxot ...)
unmarried	öylenmigen, bikar
unmask	maskasizlash, achamaq
unmatched	jorsiz, jüpsiz, namas
unmistakable	éniq, xatasiz, shek-shöbisiz, til-sighmas
unmoved	tewrimes
unnatural	tebiyy emes, sun'iy, normalsiz
unnecessary	kéreksiz; hajetsiz
unnerve	normalsiz bolmaq; yüreksizlimaq
unnoticed	körülmigen, bayqalmighan, közdin qachqan
unobtrusive	dexir-tewuzsiz

unoccupied	bikar, bosh
unofficial	gheyri resmi; ruxsetsiz
unofficially	ruxsetsiz
unpack	boshatmaq, achmaq
unpaid	tölenmigen
unparalleled	sélishturghusiz, teng emes
unpardonable	kechürgüsiz
unperturbed	éghir-bésiq, soghaqqanliq
unpleasant	kögülsiz; naxosh
unpolished	parqiratmighan, siliqlanmighan, pedezlanmighan
unpopular	ammabab emes, közdin chüshken
unpractical	qollanishsiz, qollanghili bolmaydighan, ishletküsiz
unprecedented	bolup baqmighan
unprejudiced	tereptsiz
unprepared	teyyarsiz, yazirliqsiz
unprincipled	exlaqsiz, xarektirsiz
unproductive	paydisi yoq
unprofessional	nausta, kesip ehli emes
unprofitable	paydisi yoq
unprovoked	asassiz
unqualified	layaqetsiz
unquestionable	shühbisiz, shühbe körünmes
unravel	achmaq, yeshmek
unreal	realsiz, xiyaliy
unreasonable	mentiqisiz, aqilsiz, qaydisiz
unrecognizable	tonughusiz

unrelenting	hayasiz
unreliable	ishenchsiz, tuturiqsiz
unreserved	semimiy
unrest	halawetsizlik, aramsizlik, tinchsizlik, topilang, paraghetsizlik
unrestrained	kontROLSIZ
unripe	xam, pishmighan, tong
unripeness	xamliq
unrivaled	reqipsiz
unrivalled	reqisiz
unroll	achmaq, yaymaq, échilmaq, yéyilmaq
unruffled	jim, tinch
unruly	itaetsiz
unsafe	xeterlik, tehliqliq
unsanitary	antisanitar
unsatisfactory	yétersiz, memnuniyet bermeydighan
unsavoury	temsiz
unsay	bikar qilmaq, sözni qayturuwalmaq
unscrew	burap chiqarmaq
unscrupulous	exlaqsiz, wijdansiz
unseasonable	waqitsiz, pishmighan
unseat	texttin chüshüsh, emilidin élip tashlimaq
unseemly	yaqmighan, mas kelmigen
unseen	körünmes, közge körünmeydighan
unselfish	xalis, shexsiyetchisiz
unsettle	faraghetsizlimaq, tinchsizlandurmaq, qararsizlandurmaq, qararsiz qaldurmaq, ijiqlimaq

unsettled	tinchsiz, qararsiz, bosh
unshaven	qirmighan(saqal, burut, chach, tük)
unshrinkable	kirishmigen, qisqarmighan, kichikleshmigen, puchaymighan
unsightly	körümsiz
unskilled	hünersiz, qoli gal
unsophisticated	mukemmelsiz, serxil emes
unsound	nabap, tübsiz, saghlamsiz
unspeakable	digüsiz, teswirleshke qéyin; qorqunushluq
unspoiled	buzulmas
unstable	muqimsiz; saghlam emes
unsteady	muqumsiz
unstitch	sökmek
unsuccessful	emelge ashmaydighan
unsurpassed	tengsiz, ötkili bolmaydighan
unthinkable	oylughusiz
untidy	retsiz, qlaymiqan
untie	yeshmek
until	prep. ...giche; ...ge qeder
untimely	pishmighan, waqitsiz
unto	prep. -gha, -qa, -ge, -ke
untold	dimigen
untouchable	tuqqili bolmaydighan; alahide; özgiche
untouched	tesiratsiz
untoward	awarechiliq, qéyin
untried	sinaqsiz
untrue	yalghan

untrustworthy	tuturiqsiz, tutami yoq
unused	adetlenmigen; ishletmigen
unusual	özgiche; bashqiche; alahide
unutterable	diyishke tes
unvarnished	addiy
unveil	achmaq; uctarmaq
unwarranted	heqsiz; asassiz
unwary	diqqetsiz
unwelcome	qarshi élinmaydighan
unwieldy	éghir, kolampay
unwilling	xalimighan; razi bolmighan
unwillingness	razi bolmasliq
unwind	yaymaq, boshatmaq
unwise	döt, kalwa, eqilsiz
unwitting	qesten emes
unworthy	layiqsiz, yarimas, qimmiti yoq, muhim emes
unwrap	achmaq
unwritten	yézip qaldurulmighan
unyoke	azad qilmaq
up to date	zamaniwi; yéqindiki
upbraid	azarlimaq
upheaval	qalaymiqanchiliq, topilang , bökran; yüksilish, kötürülush
uphill	qéyin; küch
uphold	turmaq, tutmaq, qollamaq, desteklimek, yaqlimaq, quwetlimek; testiq qilmaq, maqullamaq
upholster	qaplima, toldurmaq

upholstery	qap, toldurghu (öy jihazlarning)
upkeep	perwish, asrash, rémont; muhapize; rémontqa ketken omumi kirim-chiqim
upland	idirliq; igizlik; ichkir
uplift	yükseltmek, igizletmek
upon	prep. -da, -ta, -de, -te
upper	üst, üstidiki, yuqardiki; upper berth üst yataq
uppermost	eng üst, eng yuqurdiki; eng bashta kelgen; eng birinchiside
upright	tik, dikey (dikimek, dikeymu digen sözlerdiki "dikey")
uprising	qozghilang
uproar	warang churung; shawqun-süren
uproarious	warang-churung, shawqun
uproot	yulmaq(yiltizi bilen), yoqatmaq, qurutmaq
upset	aghdurmaq, astin-üstin qilmaq; qalaymiqan qilmaq, buzmaq; razi bolmasliq, biaram bolmaq
upshot	netije; aqiwet
upside	üst terep
upstairs	yuquri qewette, üst qewette, üst qatta
upstart	téz béyighan kishi, mertiwisi téz yükselgen kishi (selbi menalarda)
upturn	yükselmek, yaxshi bolmaq, tüzelmek
urban	sheherlik; sheherdiki
urbane	nazuk, edeplik
urbanity	nazaket, edep
urchin	erke(bala)
uremia	urémia (qan zeherlinish sewebidin qandiki zeher addette südük arqiliq ajrilip chiqidu) (Médisina)
urge	qozghimaq; zorlimaq

urgency	jiddilik
urgent	jiddi; aldirash; teshnaliq bilen
urinal	garshuk
urinary	südükke ait
urinate	chichmaq
urine	süydük
urn	samawer; küldan; longqa
us	biz; bizni
USA	ABR. AQSh (Amérika Qoshma Shtatliri)
usage	ishlitish; adet; resim-qaide
use	ishlitish; paydilinish; qollinish
used	kona, ishletken
useful	kéreklik; paydiliq
useless	kéreksiz; paydisiz
user	ishletküchi, qollanghuchi
usher	tesrifatchi, orun körsetküchi(tiyatir, kinoxanilarda)
usual	adettiki; daimliq
usually	adette
usurious	jazanixorliqqa ait
usurp	éliwalmaq(zorluq bilen)
usury	jazanixorluq
utensil	qacha-qumuch; üsküne, eswab, qoral
uterine	bala yatqugha ait
uterus	bala yatqu
utilitarian	tetbiqiy, utilitarian, paydikesh
utilitarianism	utilitarianizm, paydachiliq

utility	koral, wasta
utilize	qullanmaq
utmost	eng yiraq; eng chong
utter	pütünley; toluq; tamamen
utterance	teleppuz; ipade
utterly	pütünley; tamamen
Uzbek	Özbék, Özbék tili, Özbék milliti
vacancy	boshluq; bosh yer
vacant	bosh; bikar; quruq
vacate	boshutush, bikar qilish
vacation	tetil
vaccinate	waksinlimaq, ashlimaq
vaccination	waksinlima, ashlima
vaccine	waksin
vacillate	éghangshimmaq; ikkilenmek; tartinmaq; lopillimmaq; tewrenmek
vacillation	tewrinish; ikkilinish; tartinish; éghangshish
vacuous	bosh; bikar
vacuum	wakuum
vagabond	sergendarliq
vagary	ghelite idiye yaki ish herket (yaxshi aqiwet yoq)
vagina	tughut yoli
vaginal	tughut yoligha ait
vagrant	aware; weten'gede
vague	tutuq; ghuwa; uqumsiz
vail	töwenletmek; bash kiyimini élip salam bermek

vain	bosh, ishlitilmigen, bikar; netijisiz; artuq; meghrur; kibrlik in ~behude, ziyade
vainglory	pochiliq; meghrurluq
vale	jilgha
valediction	widalishish nutqisi
valedictorian	widalishish nutiqi sözligüchi
valedictory	widalishish nutqisi
valet	malay, xizmetchi
valiant	yigit, jesur
valid	inawetlik
validate	inawetlik qilmaq, küchke ige qilmaq
validity	küchke ige
valley	wadi
valorous	jesur, batur, qorqmas
valour	jesurluq, baturluq, qorqmasliq
valuable	qimmetlik; bayliq
valuation	bahalima
value	qimmet; baha
valve	yépip-achquch; jümek
vampire	qanxor, wampair
van	qarawul; harwa; bolkasiman mashina
vandal	wandal [meqsetlik halda guzel nersilerni nabut qilidighan yaki bashqilargha tewe bolghan nersilerni buzudighan kishi]
vane	qanat (chaqpilek, missail, rakitalarning)
vanguard	awangard; aldinqi muhapizetchi
vanish	ghayip bolmaq; yoqalmaq; tuyuqsiz yoqalmaq

vanity	meghrur
vanquish	utmaq, yengmek, meghlup qilmaq, fatiq qilmaq
vantage	payda; üstünlük; menpet
vapid	lawza
vapor	par; hor
vaporize	pargha aylanmaq
vaporizer	waporayzor, horlatquch
variable	özgürüşchan, qararsiz
variance	tikishi yoq, tutamsiz
variant	wariyant, özgergen shekil
variation	wariatsiye
variegate	alalimaq, rengga-renglimek, reng özgertmek
variety	xilmu-xil; tür; xil
various	xilmu-xil; ohshimaydighan
varnish	jisimlarga yaltiraq sir béríp parqiratmaq, pedezlimek, politura
vary	oxshimasliq; birlikke kelmeslik
vascular	tomur, neyche, shilanka qatarliq su yaki qan ötkezguchlerde ait
vase	botulka; gül wazisi
vaseline	wazélin
vassal	wassal (qul)
vast	zor; ghayet zor; bipayan
vastness	bipayanliq
vat	zor tiptiki su qachilaydighan üskün
vaudeville	waudewille (sehne oyuni)
vault	rawaq; gubez; geme; yaghach at (tenterbiye türü)
vaunt	po atmaq, yoghan sözlimek

veal	mozay göshi
veer	yönulish özgertmek
vegetable	köktat
vegetal	köktatqa ait
vegetarian	köktatxor
vegetate	ösmek (ösumlük)
vegetation	yépincha
vegetative	ösüşhke ait (ösümlükke nisbeten)
vegitable	köktat; ösümlük
vehemence	hiddat
vehement	qizghin
vehicle	qatnash qoralliri; aptomobil qatarliqlar
vehicular	mashinining, harwining
veil	hijab, yüzlük
vein	n.wena tomuri
velocity	tizlik; sürat
velvet	duxawa
velvety	duxawidek
venal	sétiwalghili bolidighan, pul üçün xiyamet qilidighan
vend	satmaq, sétiqchilik qilmaq
vender	seyyar satquchi
vendible	satqili bolidighan, sétishqa yaraydighan, bazargha salghili bolidighan
vending machine	sétish mashinisi
vendition	sétiq, bazarlash
vendor	sétiqchi, yaymichi
veneer	pedez > pedezlimek

venerable	muxterem
venerate	hörmetlimek, izzetlimek, bëshida kötermek
venereal	jinsiy munasiwet bilen munasiwetlik, jinsiy késelge ait
vengeance	öch, intiqam with a ~ axirqi derijide
vengeful	elemzade, kindar, kékchi, qisaslik
venial	kechürüşke erziydighan, kechürishke tégishlik
venison	kiyik göshi
venom	zeher, düşmenlik
venomous	zeherlik
venous	wena tomurgha ait
vent	chiqarmaq, qoyup bermek (yel, gaz) > partushka, chiqish éghiz, turxun
venter	qosaq
ventilate	hawalandirmaq
ventilation	hawalandurma
ventilator	wentilator, hawalandurghuch
ventriloquist	wentrlok, qarnidin sözleydighan kishi
venture	tewekülchilik; xeterge köz yumush
venturesome	awantyuristik
venue	jinaiy ish yüz bergen jay; yighilish qilidighan orun; sot échilidighan orun
veracious	pak, diyanetlik, raschil, numusi bar
veracity	heqiqetlik, angliq, raschilliq
veranda	peshaywan; aywan
verb	péil (gramatika)
verbal	lewzan, lewzge ait, péilgha ait; sözlük; herp-herp boyiche, eynen
verbatim	herp-herp boyiche, eynen
verbiage	artuqche söz

verbose	tepsili, uzun
verdant	yéshil
verdict	juri qarari
verge	qir; chigra
verifiable	ispatlighini bolidighan
verification	éniqlima; toghurlima
verify	tekshürmek; ispatlimaq; toghurlimaq
verily	raschil
veritable	real, toghra, ochughi
verity	rastliq
vermilion	gülgün
vermin	ziyandash hasharet yaki haywanlar
vernacular	shiwe, yerlik til
vernal	ateyazliq, baharliq; yashliq
vernal equinox	yilbashi, newruz
versatile	uniwersal, köp ish qilalaydighan, köp qabiliyetlik
versatility	uniwersal, köp qabiliyet
verse	misra, béyit
versed	pishqan, bilimlik, bilermen
version	wariant; terjime; jewhiri; yorum; neshri
versus	prep. qarshi, nisbeten
vertebra	omurtqa
vertex	chiqqa
vertical	tik, wértikal
vertigo	garang-gurungluq, bash qéyish, ganggirash
verve	estayildil; hewes; hararet; qizghin

very	nahayti; bek
vessel	qachilash eswabi; qacha-kucha; paraxot
vest	mayka; ichkiyim
vestal	qiz(liq), pak
vested	kiyindürmek; bermek (qanuniy hoquq)
vestige	iz, qalduq
vestment	ton (siyasi yaki diniy salahetni körsitidighan)
veteran	wétéran, qéri jenchi, herbi septin qaytqan adem
veterinarian	mal doxturi
veterinary	mal doxturluqqa ait
veto	red (etmek), weto etmek
vex	taraddud bolmaq, teshwish bolmaq
vexed	teshwishmend, kulpatdar
via	prep. arqiliq
viaduct	ötüşme köwrük
vial	kichik shishe (ximiyelik buyumlarni qachilaydighan)
vibrate	silkimek; titiretmek
vibration	tewrinish, silkinish
vicar	wikar, papaz, wekil
vicarious	wekilge munasiwetlik
vice	Prep. muawin, orunbasar > exlaq buzuqlughi
viceroi	wali
vicinity	yéqin étirap
vicious	rezil, wijdansiz, zeherlik
vicissitude	özgürüş
victim	maqtul, qurban, ziyankeshlikke uchurghuchi

victimise	qurban qilmaq
victimize	qurban qilmaq, aldimaq
victor	ghalip
victorious	muzeffer, muwappeq, ghalip
victory	ghelibe; ghalbiyet
vie	talashmaq, riqabetleshmek
view	küzitish; tekshürüş
vigil	intibah
vigilance	intibah; waqta
vigilant	hushyar, tétik
vignette	qisturma resim
vigorous	quwetlik, gheyretlik; qiziqqan, köydi-pishti
vigour	quwet, küch, gheyret
vile	iplas, haram
vilify	töhmetlimek, böhtam chaplimaq
villa	dacha
village	yéza; kent
villager	sehraliq
villain	qitmir, qazayi muelleq, aljaq adem
villainous	aljaqliq, qitmirliq
vincible	istila qilghili bolidighan, zabit qilghili bolidighan, fatih qilghili bolidighan
vindicate	toghurlughini ispatlimaq
vindication	heqqaniyetligini ispatlima
vindictive	aqlimashqa ait; jazalashqa ait, jazaliq
vindictory	heq ayrishqa ait; qoghdashqa ait
vindictive	kékchi

vine	tal; pilek gholluq ösümlük
vinegar	sirke, achiqsu
vineyard	üzümzar
vintage	bagh bozimi
vintner	meychi, sharapchi
viol	wiol (chalghu)
viola	alt (ottura iskiripka)
violate	xilapliq qilmaq
violation	xilapliq
violator	xilap qilghuchi
violence	zorluq; buzghunchiliq; qabahetlik
violent	wehshiy
violet	binefshe
violin	iskiripka
violinist	iskiripkachi
violoncello	chong iskiripka
viper	zeherlik yılan
virago	qopal yaki jidelxor ayal
virgin	qizliq; qizdek
virginity	pakliq, qizliq
virile	erkekche
virility	erkeklik
virtu	sen'et buyumliri söyler (kishi)
virtual	mewhum, xiyali
virtually	emiliyette
virtue	güzel exlaq; chiwerlik; danaliq; pezilet

virtuoso	talantliq muzikant; talant igisi; muzikashunas; sen'etshunas
virtuous	imani bar
virulence	küchlük zeher
wane	ajizlashmaq, yoqimaq
want	kérek bolmaq, lazim bolmaq, istimek, arzu qilmaq
wanting	kam
wanton	zeherxendilik, peskeshlik
wantonness	zeherxende, peskesh
war	urush, soqush
warbler	mayqut
ward	qoghdumaq, muapizetlimek
warden	gundipay
wardrobe	jawan, ishkap
ware	üskün
warehouse	iskilat
warily	éhtiyatliq bilen
warlike	urushqaq
warm	illiq, qizghin
warmly	illiliq bilen
warmth	issiliq
warn	agahlandurmaq
warning	agahlandurmaq, chöchütüş
warp	qéyishmaq, qéysaymaq
warrant	orunluq sewep, abroy
warranty	garanti
warren	toshqan firmisi; qistangliq

warrior	jengchi, esker, muapizetchi
warship	herbi paraxot, urush kémisi
wart	sögel
wary	éhtiyatchanliq
wash	yumaq
washer	kir yuyghuchi
washing	yuyush
wasp	here (hasharet)
waste	exlet, kéreksiz nersiler
waste basket	exlet söwiti
wastebasket	exlet söwiti
wasteful	israpchiliq
watch	küzetmek, körmek. qol saet
watch dog	qarawul it
watch maker	saetchi
watch tower	küzütüş munari
watchdog	qarawul it
watchful	segek
watchmaker	saetchi
watchman	güzetchi
watchtower	küzütüş munari
watchword	parod, shuar
water	su > sugharmaq; su bermek; su qoshmaq; suluq qilmaq
water closet	xala, obirni, hajethana
water melon	tawuz
watercolour	suboyaq

waterfall	shaqiratma
waterfowl	su qushliri
watermelon	tawuz
waterproof	su ötmeydighan
watertight	su ötmesh
waterway	suyol, su yoli; qanal
wave	dolqun, pulanglatmaq
wavelet	doqunchaq (kichik dolqun)
waver	tolghimaq, éghanglimaq
wavy	dolqunsiman
wax	mom
waxy	momdek
way	yol, tertip, tedbir
wayward	azghin, aware
we	biz, siz we men
weak	ajiz, küchsiz, sus
weak kneed	adj.
weaken	ajizlashmaq
weakly	ajiz halda
weakness	ajizliq, küchsizliq
weal	mülk, teminat
wealth	bayliq
wealthy	bay, munbet
wean	emchehtin ayrimaq
weapon	qoral
wear	kiymek, konirimaq

weariness	charchash
wearisome	zërikishlik, serdaxmaza, serghawgha1
weary	talghin, harghin > harmaq
weasel	latcha
weather	hawa rayi
weave	toqimaq; örimek
weaver	toqumuchi, qoqughuchi
web	tor, torsiman buyum; uwa
wed	öylenmek, toq qilmaq > Charshenbe
wedding	nikah, öylenme, toy, toy murasimi
wedding ring	toy üzügi
wedge	shina, pana, tegana
wedlock	nikah
Wednesday	Charshenbe
wee	zighirdek (kichik)
weed	ot-chöp, yawa ot
week	hepte
weekday	hepteichi
weekend	heptesoni, hepteaxiri, heptining axirqi künliri
weekly	heptilik, heptide bir
weep	yighlimaq
weeping	yigha
weeping willow	mejnuntal, söget
weevil	bughday piti
weigh	ölchimek, tartmaq
weight	éghirliq küchi

weighty	éghir; ünümlük
weir	tosma
weird	ghelite
welcome	qarshi élish, kütüwilish
weld	suwarka, payat
welfare	parawanliq
well	known ataqliq, meshhur
well-bred	terbiyelik, edeplik
well-doer	n.
welt	qamchilimaq
welter	sümürmek
west	gherib, gherbi yérim shar
westerly	gheripke
western	gheribiy, gherib memliketlirining
westward	gheribke qaritilghan, gheribtiki
wet	höl, nem
whack	urmaq
whale	kit
whaler	kit owlughuchi (kime)
wharf	pristan
what	nime; qandaq
whatever	néme bolushtin qet'inezer
whatsoever	néme bolushtin qet'inezer
wheat	bughday
wheel	chaq, ghaltek
wheel chair	ghalteklik orundug

wheelbarrow	qolharwa
wheelchair	ghalteklik orundıq
whoeeze	pixillımaq
when	qachan; ... waqıtta
whence	qeyerdin qeyerde
whenever	her qétim, qachan bolushtin qet'iynezer
where	nege, qeyerge
whereabouts	nedelik nede, qeyerde shu yerde *
whereas	wahalenki, halbuki
whereby	wastisida
wherein	qeyerde qeyerde
whereupon	arqidinla, ulapla, andin
wherever	qeyerde
wherewith	néme bilen, qandaq
wherewithal	waste, pul
whet	ötkürlenmek, oyghanmaq, righbetlenmek
whew	zardab
which	qaysi
whichever	néme bolushidin qet'i nezer
whiff	iz, tutek
while	mezglı, bir dem
whim	xiyal
whimper	hiqillamaq
whimsical	xiyaliy
whine	yighlımaq, öksimek
whip	qamcha, qamchi bilen urmaq

whir	wizzildimaq
whirl	aylanmaq
whirlpool	qaynam, chögülümesh
whirlwind	quyun
whisk	süpürge; tuxum teli (qochushqa ishlitidighan üskün)
whisker	tük, qil
whiskey	wiskiy
whisky	wiski harighi
whisper	pichirlimaq, shiwirlimaq
whistle	ushtek chalmaq, ghonguldimaq
whit	kichik nerse
white	aq
whitewash	suwumaq
whitlow	yallugh, jaraet (barmaqtiki)
whittle	beke, qelemturash > kesmek; soynaq; késiwetmek
whiz	zing'illimaq, wizillimaq
who	kim
whoever	kim bolushidin qet'inezer
whole	pütün, hemme
whole_hearted	ichtin
wholesale	top-sétish
wholesaler	top-satar
wholesome	mepetlik, paydiliq, saghlamlıq
wholly	tamamen, tamam, rasa; polniy
whom	kim
whoop	waqirimaq, towlmaq, uluq nepes almaq

whooping cough

kökyötel

whore qanjiq, jalab

whose kimning

why néme üçün

wick pilta (sham yaki lampining)

wicked yaman, osal

wickedness yaman, qebih, rezil

wicker n.

wide keng, bipayan

widow tul xotun

widower tul

width kenglik, en

wield chapmaq, urmaq

wife xotun, repiqe

wig yalghan; taqima chach, ulima chach

wight kishi; ilahi küchke ige shey'i

wild yawayi, qalaymiqan

wilderness chöl, boz yer, qir, sehra;

wildfire yawaot

wildness yawayiliq; chöljezire; tenteklik

wile muttehemlik, quwluq, aldamchiliq, hiyligerlik

wilful jahilliq, gedenkeshlik, xirisliq, qestenlik

will meyli, maqul bolush; arzu

willing xalash, raziliq, unash, meyli

willingly xalighanche, xalighan halda

willingness rizaliq, raziliq

willow	tal, söget yaqichi
wily	hiyliger, quw
win	utmaq, yengmek
wince	tügülme
winch	winch
wind	shamal, quruq gep
winder	yögügüch
windfall	shamaldin tökülgen méwe; oylimighan yerdin kelgen bayliq
winding	yögem, oram
windmill	yel tugmen, shamal tugmen
window	derize
windward	shamalgha
windy	shiwirghanliq
wine	méwe harighi, wino
wing	qanat, yan terep
wink	köz qismaq, ishareet qilmaq
winnow	xaman atmaq, shallimaq, ighimaq
winsome	kélishken
winter	qish
wintery	qishtek
wintry	qishtek
wipe	sürtmek, éritmaq
wire	sim, tok simi
wireless	simsiz
wiry	simdek
wisdom	eqil, eqil paraset

wise	dana, danishmen
wish	ümid qilmaq
wishful	arzu, ümid
wisp	kichik yögek, boxcha
wistful	arzu, istek
wistfully	arzu bilen
wit	eqil, zehit
witch	ayal baxshi
witchcraft	séhrigerlik, jadigerlik
with	prep. ...bilen
with care	diqqet bilen
withdraw	yighiwalmaq, chékinmek
withdrawal	chékinme
wither	tökülmek, tozumaq
withhold	tutiwélisht, bermeslik
within	prep. ...ichide, ...chamisida
without	...bolmisa, ... bolmighan bolsa
withstand	taqabil turmaq, qarshiliq körsetmek
witless	döt
witling	bilermenlik qilidighan kishi
witness	guwachi, shahit, késil
witticism	chaqchaq parang
wittingly	qesten, meqsetlik halda
witty	chéchen, parasetlik
wive	xotun almaq
wizard	er baxshi

wizen	solashmaq, qurimaq
wizen faced	adj. solash chiray
woe	qayghurush
woeful	qayghuluq, échinishliq, tragidiyeli
wolf	böre
woman	ayal, xotun
womanhood	ayalliq
womb	matka, rahim, qérin
women	ayallar
wonder	heyran qélish, ejeplinish
wonderful	kishini heyran qalduridighan
wont	adet
woo	qoghlmaq (qiz)
wood	yaghach, otun
wooded	yaghachliq
wooden	yaghachtin yasalghan üskün
woodland	ormanliq, derexliq
woodpecker	tömürtumshuq
woody	ormanliq, yaghachliq
wool	yung, yung toqulma
woollen	yung yungluq
woolly	yungluq, yumshaq
word	söz, gep
wording	yézilish, pichimi
work	ish, xizmet, emgek
workable	ishlinidighan, yürishidighan, qilghili bolidighan

worker	ishchi, xizmetchi
working-man	ishchi
workman	ishchi
workmanlike	téxnikiliq
workmanship	ustaliq
workshop	ishxana, dukan, karxana
world	dunya, alem, jahan
world wide	dunya boyiche
worldly	dunyawiy
worldwide	pütün dunyaning
worm	qurut, medde qurut
worn	eskirigen, uprighan, charchighan
worry	biaram qilmaq
worse	nacharraq, eskirek
worship	choqunush, hörmét qilish
worst	eng eski
worth	yaraydighan, yaramliq
worthless	qimmiti yoq, erzimes, paydisiz, yarimas
worthy	inawetlik kishi, personaj layiq, yaraydighan, qimmetlik, muhim, del, inawetlik
would	yardemchi péil
wound	jarahet, yara
wrangle	éghizida urushmaq, tartishmaq
wrangler	égish urushchisi, tillashqaq; at padichi
wrap	orimaq, yögimek
wrapper	orima, tashliq, yögime

wrath	nepret, ghezep
wreak	intiqam almaq, ichini boshatmaq
wreath	gölchembirek, chember, halqa
wreck	palaketke yoluqush, xeterlikke uchrash
wreckage	xarabiliq, weyranliq
wren	chalaqush
wrench	qattiq burimaq > kulush
wrest	buliwalmaq
wrestle	chélishmaq
wrestler	chélishchi
wrestling	chélishish
wretch	bichare adem, bexitsiz adem
wretched	échinish, peskesh, bextsiz
wretchedness	pichariliq, gadayliq, namratliq
wriggle	tolghimaq
wright	hünerwen, artist; ijatkar
wring	burap siqmaq
wrinkle	qoruq, qorulmaq
wrist	béghish
wrist watch	qol saet
writ	perman, mehkime emri, höjjet
write	yazmaq, eser yazmaq
write_off	herkettin toxtalghan halet
writer	xettat, yazghuchi
writhe	qayrimaq; burumaq; egmek
writing	yazma, qol yazma

wrong	xata, natoghra, namuwapiq
wrongdoer	xatalighi bar kishi
wrongful	xata; qanunsiz; toghra emes; adilsiz
wrongly	xata halda, qanunsiz halda
wrought	emchil
wry	egri
x	herp x; öchürüşh
x ray	éks nuri, réntigen
xerox	köchürmek
Xmas	rojistiwo bayrimi
yacht	yot
yak	qotaz
yam	tatliq kartushka (yangyo)
Yankee	Amérikiliq
yap	qawimaq; howlimaq
yard	hoyla; qoro; yard (0.914 m)
yardstick	gez
yarn	yip; yung yip; hekaye, mesel
yawn	esnesh
ye	the (Archaic) (kona Ingliz) siler
yea	durus, elwette, toghra, hee
yeah	durus, elwette, toghra, hee
year	yil; yash; all the ~around bütün yil, yil boyi
year book	tezkir
yearbook	tezkir
yearling	bir yashliq (haywan)

yearly	yilliq
yearn	istimek; teshna bolmaq
yearning	istek, teshnaliq, arzu
yeast	ichitqu
yell	warqimaq
yellow	sériq
yellowish	sériq, sériqraq
yelp	késip-késip qawimaq
yes	hee; hop; maqul; durus; elwette
yesterday	tünügün
yet	téxi; as ~ hazirgha qeder
yew	qish-yaz yéshil turidighan derex
yield	chiqmaq; mehsulat
yielding	égilishchan; ewrishim
yoke	boyunturuq
yolk	tuhum sérighi
yonder	uyaq, u terep
yore	ötmush (yil)
you	sen; siz; siler; sizni; silerni
young	yash; yashliq
youngster	kenje bala
your	sening; sizning
yours	sizning; séning
yourself	özingiz
youth	yashliq; yashliq dewir
youthful	yash; madarliq

Yugoslav	Yuguslawiyelik
yule	Xristianlarning bayrimi
zany	qiziqchi, sheytan
zeal	gheyret; qizghinliq; qiziqish
zealot	fanatik
zealous	aktip; qizghin
zebra	zebra, taghil at
zeitgeist	zaman rohi (Gérmanche)
zenith	pelek, igiz nuhta
zephyr	gherp shamili; meyun shamal
zero	nöl
zerox	kopi qilmaq
zest	lezzet
zigzag	egir-bügür
zinc	zink
zip	sirtma; ~ code poshta numéri
zodiac	zodiak (astronomiye)
zone	bagh; rayon
zoo	haywanat baghchisi
zoological	zologikal
zoologist	zologist, zologiyeshunas
zoology	zologiye; haywanatlar tetqiqat kespi
zoom	igizlimek, köklimek; yéqin yiraq